

## Emigration from Schleswig-Holstein

\* born in ..            sof stands for son of ..            ∞ stands for a marital union  
 ~ born about ..        dof stands for daughter of ..            née is followed by a maiden name

NN = nomen nescio (Latin) : the name I do not know

Ask for the ones you could not find. There may be ways !

(Nov. 3, 2018)

contact : [kl.struve@gmx.net](mailto:kl.struve@gmx.net)

© copyright by rootdigger

<b>Name</b>	<b>Born</b>	<b>Details</b>	<b>Dest.</b>
Faaborg, Hirsch	~ 1831	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Faaborg, Jens	~ 1822	He emigrated in 1857. Port of destination : Melbourne. Smith.	AUS
Faaborg, Joergen S. (Joergen Siemensen F.)	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty.	???
Faaborg, Johannes S. (Johannes Simonsen F.)	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Faaborg, Niels Erich	* 1851	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Faaborg, Otto Alband	* 1863	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Faaborg, Soeren Simonsen	* 1853	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Faaburg, Christian Nielsen	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Faack, August	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known inland residence : Bollersleben.	???
Faber, Johann Hartwig Juergen	* 1854 27 Apr.	sof Hartwig ∞ Catharina née Schuelldorf. In Chicago since about 1882. Bricklayer by trade.	USA
Faber, Ludwig Johann Christian	* 1870	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Faber, Anders Knudsen (Anders Kn. Schmidt) aka Schmidt	* 1845	sof Knud Andersen F. (aka Schmidt) ∞ Anne Marie née Sandholdt. He emigrated to Queensland.	AUS
Faber, August		He lived in New York in 1865, the year his wife died in Schleswig-Holstein : Dorothea née Holtzheim. There were three children of this marriage : August, Otto, and Ernst.	USA
Faber, Carl Christian	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Faber, Caroline	~ 1844	She emigrated in 1864.	USA
Faber, Carsten Peter	* 1854	sof Hermann Aegidius. See there. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Faber, Christian Heinrich	* 1864	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Faber, Georg		sof Johann Martin ∞ Anna Maria Gertrud née Vogelbein.	GBR
Faber, Georg Hermann	* 1862	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	USA
Faber, Hans Friedrich	* 1856	sof Hermann Aegidius who lived in America by 1879. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Farmer.	USA
Faber, Hermann Aegidius		He lived in America in 1877.	???
Faber, Maria Magdalena		Wife of Thor Nielsen Christoffersen * 1834. See there.	USA
Faber, Peter Johannsen		sof Peter Friedrichsen Faber ∞ Johanna Christina née Petersen. Born probably in the 1830 ' ies.	USA

Fabian, Carl Heinrich	* 1865	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Plumber. He emigrated allegedly in 1893.	???
Fabian, Frederik Johannes	* 1839	Son of Elisabeth Charlotte Dorothea Lassen and allegedly Johann Fabian.	USA
Fabian, Thomas Andersen	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Fabisch, Telesphor Caspar	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Fabricius, August Wilhelm Ferdinand	* 1864	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Fabricius, Peter Christian Moeller	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fabricius, Jes Heinrich	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Fabricius, Jes Petersen	* 1857	sof Schulz Heinrich. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1874.	DEN
Fabricius, Johann Heinrich	* 1864	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Fabrin, Matthias Hansen (Fabriin)	* 1855	sof Hans Hansen F.. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1872.	DEN
Fach, Johann Jacob Heinrich	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Fachmann, Carl Friedrich Hermann		Basketmaker. He became probably the husband of Kaehler, Elise. See there.	USA
Fachmann, Heinrich Wilhelm Hermann Jochim	* 1856 23 Mar	(Premarital ?) son of Elise Kaehler and Carl Friedrich Hermann Fachmann. See there.	USA
Fachmann, Julius		He moved (emigrated ?) to Copenhagen between 1882 and 1884. He was 28 years old then. Man servant.	DEN
Fack, Christina	* 1882	dof Claus Johannes ∞ Wiebke Louise née Koopmann.	USA
Fack, Juergen Christian	* 1874	sof Hans. Permission for emigration was granted in 1890.	USA
Fack, Max Emil Rudolph	* 1857	sof Wilhelm ∞ Elise Christina née Bevensee. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Student. He emigrated in 1884.	USA
Facklam, Maria		She emigrated in 1852. Destination : New York. She traveled with Facklam, Sophia, a sister, maybe. Of the same village in Mecklenburg.	USA
Facklam, Sophia		She emigrated in 1852. Destination : New York. She traveled with Facklam, Maria, a sister, maybe. Of the same village in Mecklenburg.	USA
Fadborg, Jacob Oscar	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Faden, Hermann	* 1871	sof Hans Jochim. Permission for emigration was granted in 1887. Destination : Iowa.	USA
Faden, Hinrich	* 1870	sof Hans Jochim. Permission for emigration was granted in 1885. A brother (probably Johannes) and an uncle lived in Iowa.	USA
Faden, Johannes	* 1867	sof Hans Jochim. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882. Destination : Iowa. An uncle lived there.	USA
Faeller, Peter (Peter Wilhelm Christian)	* 1852	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Margaretha née Koch. Coppersmith by trade.	USA
Faerber, Marie	~ 1841	She emigrated in 1860.	USA
Faerdig, Hans Peter	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Waiter.	???
Faerdig, Lauritz	* 1861	Seaman. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration.	USA
Faerdig, Soeren Thuesen	* 1854	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing	USA

		for military service. Mechanic or locksmith.	DEN
Faergemann, Christen Pet. (Christen Petersen F.)	* 1860	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmhand.	???
Fahk, Hans Peter Friedrich	* 1852	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Fahl, Johannes Ludwig Wilhelm	* 1858 1 Apr.	sof Hans Friedrich. See there.	BRA
Fahl, Otto Christian Friedrich	* 1865 9 Feb.	sof Hans Friedrich. See there. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	BRA
Fahl, Caroline Margaretha	* 1869 5 Sep.	dof Hans Friedrich. See there.	BRA
Fahl, Catharina	* 1830	dof Georg Detlef Bendix ∞ Maria née Petersen. A brother in America : Georg Hinrich.	USA
Fahl, Christian Julius	* 1867 3 Aug.	sof Hans Friedrich ∞ Maria Sophia Elisabeth née Becker. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. See Fahl, Hans Friedrich.	BRA
Fahl, Georg Hinrich	* 1832	sof Georg Detlef Bendix ∞ Maria née Petersen. A sister in America : Catharina.	USA
Fahl, Hans Friedrich	* 1831 25 May	sof Jacob Christian Hinrich ∞ Christina Johanna née Sass. ∞ Becker, Maria Sophia Elisabeth. He planned emigration to Santos, Brazil, in late 1870. With seven children : Johannes Ludwig Wilhelm, Johanna Dorothea, Sievert Christian, Otto Christian Friedrich, Christian Julius, Caroline Margaretha, and a stepson : Woelck, Heinrich Nicolaus. The family left in December.	BRA
Fahl, Johanna Dorothea	* 1860 9 Oct.	dof Hans Friedrich. See there.	BRA
Fahl, Sievert Christian	* 1863 1 May	sof Hans Friedrich. See there. Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. Absent then.	BRA
Fahlberg, August Wilhelm Ferdinand	* 1864	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known residence : Laegerdorf.	???
Fahlendieck, Jes Johann Hinrich		Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Fahrenbach, Carl Frederik	* 1868	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Fahrendorf, Hermann		He emigrated in the 1850 'ies. From Luebeck.	???
Fahrendorff, Jens Christoph Heinrich	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Farmer.	USA DEN
Fahrenheim, Peter Jacob Friedrich	* 1840 21 Apr.	sof Peter Jacob ∞ Wiebke née Hoelck. A miller by trade. He applied for a permission to leave in 1858. The permit was granted. A brother in the USA: Johann Christian.	USA
Fahrenheim, Johann Christian	* 1835 30 Apr.	sof Peter Jacob ∞ Wiebke née Hoelck. He emigrated most probably in 1857. He lived near Chicago. A brother in the USA : Peter Jacob Friedrich.	USA
Fahrenheim, Carl	~ 1839	He emigrated in 1865. Shoemaker by trade.	USA
Fahrenheim, Peter	~ 1836	He emigrated in 1858. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Fahrenholz, Ferdinand Ludwig Heinrich	* 1853	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Chimney sweep.	USA
Fahrenkamm, Johann Lorenz Heinrich	* 1852	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA DEN
Fahrenkrog, Ludwig Wilhelm	* 1866	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA

Fahrenkrog, Jacob Friedrich	* 1865	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent.	USA DEN
Fahrenkrog, Rudolph Wilhelm	* 1869	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Fahrenkrog, Matthias Friedrich	* 1847	sof Jochim (Joachim) ∞ Wilhelmine née Strohbehn. He emigrated with his parents in 1851, allegedly.	USA
Fahrenkrog, Johann Wilhelm Diedrich	* 1864	Son of Magdalena Catharina Sophia Schneider and Hinrich Matthias Fahrenkrog.	???
Fahrenkrog, Sophia Henriette Christiane	* 1852	dof Christian Friedrich, a worker, ∞ Dorothea Christiane Henriette née Luebker. Maybe of premarital birth. Brothers in America : Heinrich and Wilhelm.	USA
Fahrenkrog, Wilhelm Heinrich Matthias	~ 1833	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped " .	???
Fahrenkrog, Jochim Hinrich	~ 1813	sof Hans. The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as " escaped " .	???
Fahrenkrog, aka Hartz, Jochim Friedrich Carl (also : Johann Friedrich )	* 1848	Son of Catharina Margaretha Hartz and Hans Hinrich Fahrenkrog. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fahrenkrog, Christian	~ 1827	He emigrated in 1857. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Fahrenkrog, H. W.	~ 1830	He emigrated in 1854. Farmer.	USA
Fahrenkrog, Hans Friedrich	~ 1802	The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter.	???
Fahrenkrog, Heinrich (Georg Heinrich Christian)	* 1853	sof Christian Friedrich, a worker, 1.∞ Dorothea Christiane Henriette née Luebker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872, together with a brother : Wilhelm (Wilhelm Heinrich Christian).	USA
Fahrenkrog, Joachim		Blacksmith. He left in the summer of 1851, with his wife and three children. Port of destination : New Orleans.	USA
Fahrenkrog, Jochim (Joachim)		He emigrated with his family in 1851, allegedly. ∞ Strohbehn, Wilhelmine.	USA
Fahrenkrog, Ludwig (Johann Peter Ludwig)	* 1821 27 Sep.	sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Christina Wilhelmima née Wiese. He settled in Iowa.	USA
Fahrenkrog, Wilhelm (Wilhelm Heinrich Christian)	* 1855	sof Christian Friedrich, a worker, 1.∞ Dorothea Christiane Henriette née Luebker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872, together with a brother : Georg Heinrich Christian.	USA
Fahrenkrug, Jochim Hinrich	~ 1832	He emigrated in 1868 with his wife and two sons, heading for Davenport, Iowa.	USA
Fahrenkrug, Johannes Friedrich	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fahrenkrug, Hermann Andreas	* 1867	sof Jochim Heinrich ∞ Julie Magdalena Susanna née Bohnhof. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Away since at least 1887.	USA
Fahrenkrug, Henriette Christina Johanna ∞ Giese	* 1830	dof Christian Hinrich ∞ Charlotte Christ. Frieder. née Kay. ∞ Giese, Peter. See there.	USA
Fahrenkrug, Johann Christian	~ 1834	He emigrated in 1867. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Fahrenkrug, Johann Theodor	~ 1863	Clerk. He emigrated to America in 1887, allegedly.	USA
Fahrenkrug, a female		dof Christian Hinrich ∞ Charlotte Christ. Frieder. née Kay. Married. She lived in Iowa in 1873.	USA
Fahrenkrug, Carl (Claus Hinrich Carl)	* 1853 26 Feb.	sof Hinrich ∞ Margaretha Magdalena née Bustorf.	USA
Fahrenkrug, Catharina	~ 1824	Wife of Kruetzfeldt, Johannes Wilhelm. See there.	USA

(Abel Catharina)			
Fahrenkrug, Claus Hinrich	* 1853	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fahrenkrug, Dorothea	~ 1845	dof Heinrich ∞ Dorothea née NN. See there.	USA
Fahrenkrug, Ernestine	~ 1857	dof Heinrich ∞ Dorothea née NN. See there.	USA
Fahrenkrug, Hans	~ 1848	sof Heinrich ∞ Dorothea née NN. See there.	USA
Fahrenkrug, Heinrich	~ 1819	He emigrated in 1866 with his wife Dorothea and seven children : Dorothea, Hans, Ludwig, Maria, Theodor, Ernestine, and Hinrich.	USA
Fahrenkrug, Heinrich	~ 1865	sof Joachim ∞ Catharina née NN. See there.	USA
Fahrenkrug, Hinrich	~ 1861	sof Heinrich ∞ Dorothea née NN. See there.	USA
Fahrenkrug, Hinrich	~ 1839	Bricklayer. He emigrated in 1867.	USA
Fahrenkrug, J. H. C.	~ 1841	He emigrated in 1865. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Fahrenkrug, Joachim	~ 1831	He emigrated in 1867 with his wife Catharina and two little children : Heinrich and Wilhelm.	USA
Fahrenkrug, Jochim	* 1821	sof Carl Friedrich ∞ Anna Margaretha Ida née Nachtigall.	USA
Fahrenkrug, Ludwig	~ 1851	sof Heinrich ∞ Dorothea née NN. See there.	USA
Fahrenkrug, Ludwig		He emigrated in 1852. Port of destination : New Orleans.	USA
Fahrenkrug, Maria	~ 1852	dof Heinrich ∞ Dorothea née NN. See there.	USA
Fahrenkrug, Theodor	~ 1854	sof Heinrich ∞ Dorothea née NN. See there.	USA
Fahrenkrug, Wilhelm	~ 1867	sof Joachim ∞ Catharina née NN. See there.	USA
Fahrenwald, Georg Julius Emil Hermann	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Fahrenwaldt, Carl Constantin Conrad	* 1872	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Fahrig, Bernhard August	* 1868	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known residence : Altona.	USA
Fahrman, Jochim	* 1845	sof Hans. Accused (in 1870) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. See also Fohrmann, Jochim.	USA
Fahsel, Johann Friedrich Adolf	* 1847	sof Johann Georg. The whole family emigrated to America	???
Fahsel, Johann Heinrich Friedrich Gottlieb	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fahsel, Johann	~ 1859	sof Johann Wilhelm Peter ∞ Margaretha Elisabeth Johanna née Klvetasch. Shepherd.	USA
Fahsel, Johann Georg		The whole family emigrated to America. A son : Johann Friedrich Adolf * 1847.	???
Faje, Johann Simon (Fahje, Foje)	* 1855	Son of Catharina Faje and allegedly Simon Sievers, who denied his paternity. ∞ Gottburg, Magdalena Catharina.	USA
Falb, Joseph	* 1845	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known residence : Altona.	???
Falck, Otto Carl Johann August	* 1858	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Mechanic or locksmith. From Berlin.	USA
Falck, Johannes Marcus Erich Julius		sof Nicolaus ∞ Louise (Lucia ?) Dorothea née Lorck. He lived near Gyongyos in Hungary.	HUN
Falck, Abraham Israel	~ 1832	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Falck, Claus		sof Johann ∞ Gesche née Harder. In Australia.	AUS
Falck, Elkan Israel	~ 1830	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Falck, Friedrich	~ 1804	The military authorities filed him (in 1848) as " escaped ".	???

Falck, Hans Hansen	* 1863	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Falck, Johann	* 1867	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Falck, Johann		sof Johann ∞ Gesche née Harder. In San Francisco.	USA
Falck, L.		Merchant in Fort Wayne. Uncle of Nathan, Neumann Bernhard.	USA
Falck, Mathilde	* 1853	dof Jacob ∞ Marjen née Mehlert.	USA
Falck, Theodor (Theodor Nicolaus Georg)	* 1830	sof Nicolaus ∞ Louise (Lucia ?) Dorothea née Lorck. Seconde-lieutenant in the SH – army that fought the war of 1848 - 51. He emigrated in 1851. Factory owner in Louisiana. His name is also found as Theodor Nicolaus August in one piece of literature.	USA
Falk, Hans Christian Wilhelm	* 1820	sof Hans Friedrich ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Stamp. ∞ Gladfeldt, Dorothea Wilhelmine Charlotte. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. He emigrated with his wife in 1849 or 1850.	USA
Falk, Maria Catharina Margaretha	* 1848	Wife of Hamann, Detlef Friedrich * 1844. See there.	USA
Falk, Anna Dorothea	* 1832	dof Peter ∞ Catharina Gertrud née Zaus. She intended to emigrate to Chicago in 1871, hoping for an employment as a cook. Unmarried then. A year later, she lived in Mount Pulaski, Logan Co., Illin., as the wife of a pastor O. Pracht. Her son emigrated with her : see Bockwoldt, Heinrich.	USA
Falk, Asmus Hinrich	* 1844	Son of Johanna Catharina Kaehler and Heinrich Wilhelm Falk. He emigrated before 1867.	???
Falk, Carl	~ 1844	He emigrated in 1865 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	???
Falk, Carl Martin Hansen	* 1865	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Falk, Christian Madsen	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Falk, Christian Peter	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Falk, Claus	* 1822	sof Johann ∞ Gesche née Harder. In Australia.	AUS
Falk, Eduard	~ 1819	A saddler by trade. He emigrated in 1867, heading for New York.	USA
Falk, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1849	Sailor. He deserted his unit in 1872, in Barbados. He was still wanted by the authorities in 1892.	???
Falk, Hans Joergen N. (Hans Joergen Nicolaysen)	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Falk, Hinrich Wilhelm	~ 1817	He emigrated in 1859. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	USA
Falk, Johann	* 1825	sof Johann ∞ Gesche née Harder.	USA
Falk, Johannes Nicolaisen	* 1831	Accused (in 1869) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration between 1867 and 1869. Reserve soldier. Baker.	USA DEN
Falk, Juergen Ferdinand	* 1847	sof Peter ∞ Catharina Gertrud née Zaus. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Miller in Rangoon in the early 1870 'ies.	BIR
Falk, Mads Lauritzen	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Falk, Margaretha		Wife of Hans Bothmann. See there. In Brazil.	BRA
Falk, Margaretha ∞ Grotherr	* 1839	dof Jacob ∞ Margaretha née Lohse. ∞ Grotherr, NN.	???
Falk, Michael		sof Paul ∞ Catharina née Koopmann.	USA

Falk, Nicolai Andresen	* 1867	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Falk, Peter Madsen	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Falk, Theodor (Falck ?)	~ 1829	He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Falk, Wilhelm Theodor	* 1853	sof Peter ∞ Catharina Gertrud née Zaus. Miller. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. Destination : Chicago. A sister lived in America who had emigrated in the spring of 1871 and soon after married a preacher : Anna Dorothea. Wilhelm Theodor lived in Joliet in the early 1870 ' ies.	USA
Falke, Johann Friedrich Albrecht	* 1868	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Falke, Johannes Friedrich Albrecht	* 1868	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Last known inland residence : Altona. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner by birth.	???
Falke, aka Rethig, Robert Wilhelm Friedrich	* 1871	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He was meant to do his military service in Schleswig-Holstein.	???
Falkenberg, Johann Petersen		He was said to be in America in 1887. Merchant.	USA
Falkenberg, aka Petersen, Rudolph	* 1864	He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration assumed.	USA DEN
Falkenberg, Andreas		sof Hans ∞ Johanna née Christensen. In Copenhagen.	DEN
Falkenberg, Andreas Peter	* 1835	Permission for emigration was granted in 1869.	USA
Falkenberg, Christian Pet. (Christian Petersen F.)	* 1855	sof Andreas Petersen F.. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Falkenberg, Peter M. (Peter Matthiessen F.)	* 1855	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Falkenhagen, Carl Heinrich Friedrich	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Falkenhagen, Otto Friedrich Christian	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Falkenhagen, Franz		Formerly an army-sergeant. He lived in London once, 52 Howland St. or Tottenham Court Road. He left his wife. She sued him for divorce (20 <sup>th</sup> century). ∞ Grothe, Marie.	GBR
Falkenhagen, Georg (Georg Heinrich Carl)	* 1845	sof Heinrich Friedrich ∞ Catharina Maria née Wulff. ∞ Goetsch, Auguste. Merchant, like his father.	AUS
Falkenhagen, Heinrich	~ 1830	Bricklayer. He emigrated in 1856.	USA
Falkenstjerne, Frederik Carl Christian	* 1854	sof Carl Friedrich, a Dane. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig and moved to Frederiksborg in Denmark with his parents.	DEN
Falkenstjerne, Ferdinand August	* 1858	sof Carl Friedrich, a Dane. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig and moved to Frederiksborg in Denmark with his parents.	DEN
Falkenstjerne, Holger Axel	* 1856	sof Carl Friedrich, a Dane. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig and moved to Frederiksborg in Denmark with his parents.	DEN
Fallasch, Gustav Max	* 1878	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Last known inland residence : Altona.	???
Fallesen, Andreas Detlef Christian	* 1849	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	USA DEN
Fallesen, Hans Juergen	* 1861	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA DEN

Fallesen, Joergen Peter	* 1875	sof Anders ∞ Helene Mare née Petersen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fallesen, Niels	* 1862	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Fallesen, Nis	* 1868	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Fallesen, Nis Peter	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Fallsen, Andreas Peter (Fallesen ?)	* 1853	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Falster, aka Gradert, Johann Heinrich	* 1872	Son of Juliane Caroline Christina Falster and Johann Christian Gradert. Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Falster, Hans Hinrich	~ 1853	sof Carl Simon Heinrich, a laborer, ∞ Elsabe Margaretha née Braasch. Carpenter by trade.	USA
Faltings, Friedrich Christian	* 1900	sof Ferdinand ∞ Christina Amalia née Peters. Marriage in New York.	USA
Faltings, Gardine Friederike ∞ Godbersen	* 1852	dof Boy ∞ Dorothea Gardine née Nagel. ∞ Godbersen, Adolf Hinrich.	USA
Faltings, Boy Diedrich	* 1856	sof Boy ∞ Dorothea Gardine née Nagel. He died young in Clinton, Iowa, in 1873, the year he had emigrated. A cousin lived in Chicago.	USA
Faltings, C. S.	~ 1846	Seaman. From the islands. He emigrated in 1868.	USA
Faltings, Christian Simon	* 1850	sof Volkert Friedrich ∞ Christina née Ketels. ∞ Hansen, Keike * 1852. They emigrated in the earlier 1880 'ies. Children born in Germany : Volkert Friedrich and Harald Reinhard. Christian Simon died in Jersey City.	USA
Faltings, Christina Amalia	* 19xx	dof Ferdinand ∞ Christina Amalia née Peters. Marriage in New York.	USA
Faltings, Christina Cornelia	* 19xx	dof Brar Eduard ∞ Camille née Hinrichsen. ∞ Arfsten, Oluf Danklef. Marriage in New York.	USA
Faltings, Cornelius	* 1849	sof Roluf Friedrich 1. ∞ Ingke née Behlendoerp.	USA
Faltings, Dora Elene	* 1898	dof Brar Eduard ∞ Camille née Hinrichsen. ∞ Ketelsen, Boy Cornelius. See there.	USA
Faltings, Eduard Georg	* 1868	sof Volkert Friedrich ∞ Christina née Ketels. Merchant in Brooklyn.	USA
Faltings, Elene Caroline	* 1893	dof Ferdinand ∞ Christina Amalia née Peters. ∞ Bohn, Knud Wilhelm * 1888. See there.	USA
Faltings, Ella Nicoline	* 1877	dof Hinrich Cornelius ∞ Andine Josine née Jappen. ∞ Bohn, Lorenz Meinert * 1875. See there.	USA
Faltings, Erich Simon	* 1846	sof Roluf Friedrich 1. ∞ Ingke née Behlendoerp. Seaman.	USA
Faltings, Erna Dorothea	* 19xx	Wife of Lorenzen, Heinrich * 1896. See there.	USA
Faltings, Ferdinand	* 19xx	sof Ferdinand ∞ Christina Amalia née Peters. Marriage in New York.	USA
Faltings, Friedrich Ingwert	* 1836	sof Roluf Friedrich 1. ∞ Ingke née Behlendoerp.	USA
Faltings, Harald Reinhard	* 1879	sof Christian Simon * 1850 ∞ Keike née Hansen. See th. ∞ Christiansen, Namine Christine. They lived in N. York.	USA
Faltings, Inge Friederike	* 1882	dof Volkert * 1854 ∞ Caroline Juliane née Ariansen. See there.	USA
Faltings, Ingwer	~ 1853	From the islands. He emigrated in 1871.	USA
Faltings, Ingwert	* 1852	sof Roluf Friedrich 2. ∞ Lena Friederike née Fruedden. He had a child with Hansen, Tinne Christine * 1849. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Could be the one above (Ingwer).	USA
Faltings, Jan Elmert	* 1884	sof Volkert * 1854 ∞ Caroline Juliane née Ariansen.	USA



		See there.	
Faltings, Juergen Friedrich	* 1883	sof Friedrich ∞ Caroline Louise née Jepsen. ∞ Wibold, Minnie. Marriage in New York.	USA
Faltings, Julius	* 1863	sof Roluf Friedrich 2. ∞ Lena Friederike née Fruedden.	USA
Faltings, Kaethe	* 1897	dof Ferdinand ∞ Christina Amalia née Peters. ∞ Bohn, Johann Erich. See there. Marriage in New York.	USA
Faltings, Oldine Elmine	* 1880	dof Volkert * 1854 ∞ Caroline Juliane née Ariansen. See there.	USA
Faltings, Peter	~ 1837	Cabinet-maker. From the islands. He emigrated in 1858. This is most probably : Peter Erich * 1838, son of Roluf Friedrich ∞ Ingke née Behlendoerp. If this is so, he may have returned to Germany.	USA
Faltings, Roluf Friedrich	* 1866	sof Roluf Friedrich 2. ∞ Lena Friederike née Fruedden.	USA
Faltings, Volkert	* 1854	sof Volkert Friedrich ∞ Christina née Ketels. 1879 ∞ Ariansen, Caroline Juliane. They emigrated to California, probably with four children : Oldine Elmine, Inge Friederike, Jan Elmert, and Volkert Friedrich.	USA
Faltings, Volkert Christian	* 1873	sof Ernst Johann ∞ Goentje née Danklefs. He died in New York in 1942. A son : Georg. Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Faltings, Volkert Friedrich	* 1873	sof Christian Simon * 1850 ∞ Keike née Hansen. See th. ∞ Thoenissen, Marie * 1876. Fourteen children were born in Jersey City where he died in 1922. Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Faltings, Volkert Friedrich	* 1887	sof Volkert * 1854 ∞ Caroline Juliane née Ariansen. See there.	USA
Fanck, Ferdinand Friedrich Marcus	* 1852	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Fanck, Ernst Christian	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Fangel, Anna Maria		She lived in Copenhagen in 1884 and probably years before. Widow of NN Clausen.	DEN
Farnau, Hinrich	~ 1800	The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter.	???
Farnow, Claus Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1862 * 1861	He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed. Still wanted in 1895.	USA
Fascher, Fritz (Christian Carl Friedrich)	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known residence : Laegerdorf.	???
Fascher, Paul Hinrich	* 1868	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known residence : Rethwisch.	???
Fasel, Heinrich		sof Hinrich Friedrich ∞ Anna Catharina Sophia née Westensee.	USA
Fassauer, Heinrich Lorenz Christian	* 1853	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Tailor. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner by birth.	USA
Fassbender, Claus Hinrich	* 1843	sof Thies, a farmer, ∞ Wiebke née Muenk or Moenck. He emigrated to Monmouth, Illinois. His family followed a year later. ∞ Busch, Catharina. Children : Theresa, Hugo, and Otto.	USA
Fassbender, Hugo (Walther Hugo Hinrich)	* 1879	sof Claus ∞ Catharina née Busch. See there.	USA
Fassbender, Otto Wilhelm	* 1881	sof Claus ∞ Catharina née Busch. See there.	USA
Fassbender, Theresa	* 1871	dof Claus ∞ Catharina née Busch. See there.	USA

Fasse, Broder Ludwig	* 1869	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Fasse, Heinrich (Johann Heinrich)	~ 1801	sof Johann Heinrich ∞ Dorothea née Brueckmann. Shoemaker. He emigrated as a widower in 1856 with his daughter Louise. The last name is also found as Fassau. ∞ Pflug, Sophia Dorothea Christiana. Apart from Louise, the couple had three more daughters and one son.	USA
Fasse, Louise (Louise Maria Henriette)	* 1834	dof Heinrich ∞ Sophia Dorothea Christiana née Pflug. Maid servant. She emigrated in 1856 with her father.	USA
Fasshauer, Heinrich Ernst Friedrich	* 1882	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty.	???
Fassheber, Wilhelm Nicolaus Christian	* 1831 20 July	sof Johann Peter, a saddler, ∞ Anna Catharina née Boldt. Wanted (in 1861) for not showing for military service. Illegal emigration may be assumed. He was reported to live in America in 1850.	USA
Fassmer, aka Kress, Ludwig Heinrich	* 1864 7 Mar.	Son of Magdalena Lucia Elisabeth Fassmer and Bernhard Johann Andreas Kress, a pastry-maker. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Pastry-maker.	USA
Fast, Christian Friedrich Ernst	* 1823	sof Arend Heinrich ∞ Doris née Remeis. Tailor by trade, like his father. He emigrated in the 1850 'ies.	USA
Fast, Adolph Johannes	* 1860	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Scribe.	???
Faudrey, Emil Wilhelm	* 1869	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service or of leaving the country without the required permit. Farrier.	USA
Fauer, Carl Nicolaus Ferdinand	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fauerholm, Hans Juergens.	* 1834	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Faure, (Favre ?), Emil Siegfried Conrad	* 1878	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Faust, Christian Heinrich Friedr.	* 1871	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Faust, Carl Otto or Carl August	* 1845	Marine soldier. He deserted his unit in 1867 by leaving his garrison or the vessel he served on in Northern Germany.	???
Faust, Johann Erich Anton	* 1868	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	USA
Faust, Thomas	* 1874	sof Johann. Two sisters and a brother lived in America when permission for emigration was granted in 1891.	USA
Faust, Wilhelm	* 1870	sof Johann. Reserve soldier. Permission for emigration was granted in 1893.	USA
Faustiel, aka Torp, Wilhelm	* 1858	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	???
Favrat-Jacquier de Bernay, von, Carl Felix Ludwig		Seconde-lieutenant in the SH – army that fought the war of 1848 - 51. Prussian. He emigrated in 1851, allegedly. His whereabouts in America remained unclear.	USA
Fechner, Eduard Richard Otto	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Last known residence : Kiel.	???
Fechner, Alexander Bruno	* 1866	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known residence : Altona.	USA
Fechner, C. A.	~ 1839	Farmer. He emigrated in 1856.	USA
Fecht, von der, Wilhelm Hermann	* 1848	Clerk. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. Destination : Davenport. An uncle lived there.	USA

Fecht, von der, Auguste ∞ Carius	* 1877	dof Claus Hinrich ∞ Catharina Maria Christiana Dorothea née Vagt. ∞ Carius, Peter Emil. See there. 20 <sup>th</sup> century emigrants.	USA
Fechtenberg, Claus	* 1870	Missionary. Pastor in Wisconsin.	USA
Fechtenburg, Claus Hansen	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Feck, aka Boege, Carsten	* 1862	Son of Catharina Feck and Carsten Boege, a smith. He did not show for military service in 1883 / 1884. He had emigrated to California allegedly in 1881. Farmer.	USA
Feck, Asmus		Husband of Siepke, Margaretha. See there. A child : Anna.	USA
Feck, Asmus Christian	* 1850	sof Asmus ∞ Anna née Schuett. Carpenter. He emigrated to Nebraska in 1870, allegedly.	USA
Fedde, Heinrich Carl Friedrich	* 1862	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Fedde, Peter Friedrich Ludolph	* 1848	sof Claus 1. ∞ Anna Maria née Moeller. Laborer in Schlesburnville (?), Illinois.	USA
Fedde, Hans Diedrich Johann	* 1845	sof Claus 1. ∞ Anna Maria née Moeller. Laborer in Omaha.	USA
Fedde, Anna Margaretha	* 1850	dof Claus 1. ∞ Anna Maria née Moeller. She lived in Schlesburnville (?), Illinois, in 1869.	USA
Fedde, Christian	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. He lived in Nebraska in the 1870 ' ies.	USA
Fedde, Hans	* 1860 15 Jan.	sof Hans, a farmer, ∞ Anna Margaretha née Guhn (?). Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Fedde, Hans	* 1828	sof Hans ∞ Dina née Bruhn. ∞ Ahrens, Anna Magdalena. She remained in Germany.	USA
Fedde, Hinrich	~ 1826	sof Hans ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Dreessen. Brothers in America : Johann and Peter.	USA
Fedde, Johann	* 1868	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Fedde, Johann		sof Hans ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Dreessen. Brothers in America : Peter and Hinrich.	USA
Fedde, Johann Hinrich	* 1862 2 Feb.	sof Hans, a farmer, ∞ Anna Margaretha née Guhn (?). Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Fedde, Peter	~ 1823	sof Hans ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Dreessen. Brothers in America : Johann and Hinrich.	USA
Fedde, Peter Harders	~ 1833	sof Johann, a farmer, ∞ Margaretha née Martens. Born probably before 1836. His brother Johann, a seafarer, was away and missing since the early 1850 ' ies.	USA
Fedder, August Hinrich	* 1869 24 Sep.	sof Heinrich Friedrich ∞ Christina Sophia née Peters. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Fedder, Detlef Hinrich	* 1839 26 Oct.	sof Diedrich Friedrich ∞ Anna Maria née Weiss. He emigrated to Africa.	AFR
Fedder, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1868 12 Feb.	sof Heinrich Friedrich ∞ Christina Wilhelmine née Peters. Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Fedder, Heinrich August	* 1864 30 Apr.	sof Paul Matthias Christian, a shoemaker, ∞ Caroline Wilhelmine née Postel. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Fedder, Hinrich	* 1852	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Sailor.	USA
Fedder, Johannes	~ 1831	He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : Melbourne.	AUS
Fedder, Margaretha	* 1848	dof Hans ∞ Lena née Lohse.	USA

Fedder, Mine (Louise Wilhelmine) ∞ Frahm	* 1820 18 May	dof Hinrich ∞ Auguste Margaretha née Dieckmann. ∞ Frahm, Heinrich * 1830. See there.	BRA
Fedder-Carstens, aka Eichner, Johann	* 1865	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent.	USA DEN
Feddern, Heinrich Friedrich Christian	* 1863	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Feddern, Johann Christian Matthias	* 1864	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Feddern, Heinrich Ernst Gustav Friedrich	* 1869 10 Mar	sof Claus Hinrich Ferdinand ∞ Maria Caroline Elisabeth née Paulsen. Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Feddern, Johann Hinrich Wilhelm	* 1850	He had been granted a temporary dispensation from the draft. He had left home when the army called him up to do his service and had thus escaped military control over him. It can well be assumed that he emigrated. Butcher.	???
Feddern, Hermann Heinrich	* 1846	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Feddern, Johann Heinrich Wilhelm	* 1868	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Feddern, Adolf Bernhard (other source : Hinrich Ludwig Friedrich)	* 1858	Accused of (in 1881) leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Teacher. (Parents of Hinrich Ludwig Friedrich, * 1858, 18 June : Detlef Hinrich ∞ Anna Catharina née Herbst)	USA
Feddern, aka Heuer, Hans Hinrich Thomas	~ 1847	Son of Heuer, Anna Catharina Margaretha, see there, and obviously a man called Feddern.	USA
Feddern, Anna Christina	* 1836	Wife of Koerting, Johann Friedrich August. See there.	USA
Feddern, August	* 1869	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service or of leaving the country without the required permit. He was tried (in 1892) for desertion. Absent then.	USA
Feddern, Emil Friedrich	* 1868	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Farmer.	USA
Feddern, Friedrich	~ 1825	He emigrated in 1856 with his wife Catharina and their children Heinrich and Johannes.	USA
Feddern, Fritz Carl Franz	* 1879	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Feddern, Georg	* 1870	sof Johann Carl Georg ∞ Maria Henriette Ernestine née Bahlcke.	USA
Feddern, Georg Heinrich	* 1875	sof Hans Peter Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Steenbock. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Feddern, Hans Hinrich	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Feddern, Hans Jacob (also : Feddersen)	* 1865 17 July	sof Hans Jacob ∞ Margaretha née Moenk. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Feddern, Heinrich	~ 1853	sof Friedrich ∞ Catharina née NN. See there.	USA
Feddern, Johannes	~ 1852	sof Friedrich ∞ Catharina née NN. See there.	USA
Feddern, Juergen Hinrich	* 1837	He was tried (in 1872) for desertion. Probably absent then.	???
Feddern, Paul Juergen Carl	* 1868	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Feddern, Rudolph Ernst	* 1868	sof Hans Peter Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Steenbock. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for	USA

		emigration and of not showing for military service.	
Feddern, Wilhelm Hinrich	* 1869	sof Hans Peter Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Steenbock. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Fedders, Anna	* 1809	dof Hans ∞ Anna née Petersen. ∞ Thomsen, Hans. She emigrated as a widow with her son Thomas * 1844 in 1872. See there.	USA
Fedders, Ludwig Hans	* 1858	Plumber. Permission for emigration was granted in 1883.	USA
Fedders, Margaretha	~ 1882	dof Peter C. ∞ Margaretha née NN. See there.	USA
Fedders, Marie	~ 1875	dof Peter C. ∞ Margaretha née NN. See there.	USA
Fedders, Otto (Gustav Otto Wilhelm)	* 1884	sof Peter C. ∞ Margaretha née NN. See there.	USA
Fedders, Peter C.	~ 1849	He emigrated in 1885. His family followed in 1887. They lived in 240 E. Page St, St. Paul, Minnesota, in 1895. His wife was called Margaretha. Children : Marie, Wilhelm * 1879, Margaretha, and Otto * 1884.	USA
Fedders, Wilhelm	* 1879	sof Peter C. ∞ Margaretha née NN. See there.	USA
Feddersen, Hans Wilhelm Christian	* 1862 18 Apr.	sof August ∞ Anna Margaretha née Carstens. Accused (in 1885) of not showing for military service. Emigration assumed.	USA
Feddersen, Marquard Hinrich	* 1864	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Feddersen, Johann Friedrich	* 1848	sof H., a farmer. Permission for emigration was denied in 1868.	USA
Feddersen, Hans Peter Carsten	* 1859	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Feddersen, Heinrich Theodor	* 1863 8 Aug.	sof Friedrich ∞ Maria Magdalena née NN. (St....sen ?) Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Baker.	USA
Feddersen, Johannes Friedrich	* 1867	sof Soenke ∞ Ingeborg née Thomsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Feddersen, Inna Maria Paulina	* 1900	dof Ingwer ∞ Camilla Louise née Woegens. ∞ Rolufs, Robert Cornelius. See there.	USA
Feddersen, Theodor Hinrich	* 1861	sof Heinrich Bendix ∞ Esther née Hansen. He emigrated around 1894. His family lost track of him. Basket maker by trade. He was blind. ∞ Nickelsen, Meline Josine. She died in Germany in 1902.	USA
Feddersen, Wilhelm Hartwig	* 1865	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Feddersen, Hans Wilhelm Bernhard	* 1869 12 Jan.	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Anna Sophia née Sieling. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Feddersen, Johannes Friedrich	* 1861	sof Johann Christian ∞ Dorothea Margaretha née Dethlefsen. Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. The family emigrated after 1891. ∞ Andresen, Catharina Margaretha. Children : Dora Maria and Jens Friedrich. The family emigrated to Iowa, as it seems (Pleasant Valley ?).	USA
Feddersen, Matthias Hinrich	* 1844	sof Fedder ∞ Anna Maria née Hansen.	USA
Feddersen, Johann Ludwig Heinrich	* 1849	sof Peter Heinrich ∞ Johanna Louise Dorothea née Herrmann. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Metalworker.	USA

Feddersen, Peter Hermann Friedrich	* 1847	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Seaman.	???
Feddersen, Magdalena Christina	* 1846	dof Nahne * 1811. See there. She emigrated before 1873.	USA
Feddersen, Matthias Heinrich	* 1850	sof Nahne * 1811. See there. He emigrated before 1873.	USA
Feddersen, Ingeburg Dorothea	* 1858	dof Nahne * 1811. See there.	USA
Feddersen, Dorothea Christina	* 1860	dof Nahne * 1811. See there.	USA
Feddersen, Christina Margaretha	* 1863	dof Nahne * 1811. See there. She emigrated before 1873.	USA
Feddersen, Matthias Heinrich	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Feddersen, Ferdinand Friedrich	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. (Wood- ) turner.	???
Feddersen, Soenke Friedrich	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country in 1879 without the required permit.	???
Feddersen, Ferdinand Heinrich	* 1852	sof Hans. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Feddersen, Henriette Caroline Elise ∞ Reith (?)	* 1866	dof Soenke ∞ Hanne Cathrine née Petersen. ∞ Reith (?), Frederick.	USA
Feddersen, Nicolai Christian	* 1867	sof Soenke ∞ Hanne Cathrine née Petersen.	USA
Feddersen, August Diedrich	* 1848	Farmhand. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873.	USA
Feddersen, Wilhelm Anton Christian Thomas	* 1889	sof Fritz ∞ Leonore Amanda née Hanssen. See there.	BRA
Feddersen, aka Iwersen, Peter	* 1860	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Feddersen, aka Juergensen, Christian Anton	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Feddersen, Andreas Peter	* 1844 22 Nov	sof Nahne * 1811 ∞ Christina née Soencksen. See there. He emigrated in late 1870, with a permit. Missionary. He was in Illinois in 1873.	USA
Feddersen, Andreas W. (Andreas Winther F.)	* 1847	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Feddersen, Anna Maria	* 1868	dof Nahne * 1811. See there.	USA
Feddersen, Anne Cathrine ∞ Johnson	* 18	dof Soenke ∞ Hanne Cathrine née Petersen.	USA
Feddersen, August Ewald	* 1862	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	USA
Feddersen, Auguste	~ 1827	dof Christian ∞ Christiane Friederike née Mueller. She emigrated to Iowa.	USA
Feddersen, Axel (Johann Peter Axel)	* 1859	sof Johann Joachim, a merchant. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1875.	DEN
Feddersen, Botilla Maria	* 1851	Wife of Albertsen, Claus * 1850. See there.	USA
Feddersen, Boy Lorenz	* 1842	sof Fedder Godber ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Nickelsen. ∞ Breckwoltd, Maria Sophia. One son born in California. Boy Lorenz F. died in 1878.	USA
Feddersen, Boy Lorenz	* 1842	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Wheelwright.	???
Feddersen, Carl Christian		He emigrated in 1882, allegedly.	USA
Feddersen, Carl Christian	~ 1832	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Feddersen, Carl Friedrich	* 1882	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving	???

		the country without the required permit.	
Feddersen, Carl Martin	* 1885	sof Ingwert Martin ∞ Catharina Elisabeth née Hansen. ∞ Hansen, Alice Rosa.	CAN USA
Feddersen, Carsten Broder	* 1857	sof Fedder Bahne. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1874.	DEN
Feddersen, Catharina		Wife of Juergensen, Johann Friedrich * 1854. See there.	USA
Feddersen, Christian	* 1856	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Tailor by trade.	USA DEN
Feddersen, Christian	* 1849 12 July	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Feddersen, Christian	* 1846	Reserve soldier. Permission for emigration was granted in 1874.	USA
Feddersen, Christian Adolf	* 1858	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Feddersen, Christian H. (Christian Hansen F.)	* 1857	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Shoemaker.	USA DEN
Feddersen, Claus Christian	* 1887	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Feddersen, Detlef Jensen	* 1844	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Feddersen, Dora Maria	* 1889	dof Johannes Friedrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Andresen. See there.	USA
Feddersen, Fedder	* 1849	Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. An older brother lived in Iowa.	USA
Feddersen, Fedder	* 1853	sof Carsten. A permist for emigration was granted in 1871. An uncle who lived in New York : Friedrich Martens, a bricklayer.	USA
Feddersen, Fedder	* 1859	sof Friedrich. Farmer. He lived in Fairhaven, Tama Co., in 1888, to where he had emigrated around 1884.	USA
Feddersen, Fedder Hansen	* 1842	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Feddersen, Friederike	* 1837	dof Boy ∞ Anna née Thomsen. ∞ Westphal, Carl Heinrich * 1835. See there.	USA
Feddersen, Friedrich Anton	* 1861 11 May	sof Friedrich ∞ Maria Magdalena née ... ? Barber. He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	USA
Feddersen, Fritz		sof Hinrich 2. ∞ Wilhelmine née Denker.	USA
Feddersen, Fritz (aka Feddern)	* 1863	sof Juergen ∞ Catharina née Kitzner. ∞ Hanssen, Leonore Amanda. Children : Wilhelm Anton Christian Thomas and Hugo. This family emigrated to Brazil. Fritz was a carpenter by trade.	BRA
Feddersen, Hans Christian	* 1848 26 Oct.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Feddersen, Hans Heinrich	* 1841	Accused (in 1869) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration between 1867 and 1869. Reserve soldier.	USA DEN
Feddersen, Hans Peter C. (Hans Peter Carsten)	* 1859	sof Soenke ∞ Hanne Cathrine née Petersen.	USA
Feddersen, Harke Heinrich	* 1831	Carpenter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870. He had a wife and two daughters and a son then.	USA
Feddersen, Heinrich (Peter Hinrich)	* 1816	sof Juergen Hinrich ∞ Catharina Elisabeth née Tanck. He emigrated in 1860. Destination : New York.	USA
Feddersen, Heinrich Emil	* 1866	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Feddersen, Heinrich Martin	* 1847	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving	???

		the country without the required permit. Seaman.	
Feddersen, Hinrich		sof Hinrich 1.∞ Catharina née Stegemann.	USA
Feddersen, Hinrich Lorenz	* 1844	sof Fedder Godber ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Nickelsen. Baker by trade. He emigrated between 1866 and 1875.	USA
Feddersen, Holger Thomas	* 1866	sof Johann. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1882.	DEN
Feddersen, Hugo	* 1887	sof Fritz ∞ Leonore Amanda née Hanssen. See there.	BRA
Feddersen, Ingwer Paul	* 1848	sof Nahne * 1811. See there. Shoemaker. Permission for emigration was denied in 1870 and in 1872. He applied again for permission for emigration in 1873. Permission for emigration was granted in Oct. 1873. Three siblings in America. One of them : Andreas Peter.	USA
Feddersen, Ingwert Boetius	* 1837	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Feddersen, Jacob	* 1876 8 May	He was born in the Duchy Schleswig, (Slesvig), Prussia. Danish citizen in 1894.	DEN
Feddersen, Jens	* 1857	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Feddersen, Jens		Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Shoemaker.	???
Feddersen, Jens Friedrich	* 1891	sof Johannes Friedrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Andresen. See there.	USA
Feddersen, Jens Peter	* 1864	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Feddersen, Jens Wilhelm	* 1864	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Feddersen, Johann Ludolph	* 1853	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Boatman.	???
Feddersen, Jonas	* 1853	Laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881. Destination : Chicago.	USA
Feddersen, Julius Georg	* 1887	sof Ingwert Martin ∞ Catharina Elisabeth née Hansen.	USA
Feddersen, Julius Theodor	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Feddersen, Lorenz	* 1863	sof Lorenz ∞ Brigitta Elisabeth née Duysen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. He lived in Cleveland in 1887.	???
Feddersen, Lorenz Peter	* 1871	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Feddersen, Lorenz Peter	* 1848	sof Andreas ∞ Emma Sophia née NN. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870.	???
Feddersen, Louise		She lived in Copenhagen in 1884.	DEN
Feddersen, Marcus L.	* 1868	sof Lorenz ∞ Louise née Bergmann or Lorenzen. He spent 42 years in Petaluma, California.	USA
Feddersen, Maria Ingeburg	* 1857	dof Nahne * 1811. See there.	USA
Feddersen, Martin Heinrich	* 1850	sof Nahne. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Brewer.	???
Feddersen, Nahne	* 1811	Permission for emigration was granted in 1870, but he was still around in 1872, ready to go. 1.∞ Soencksen, Christina. 2.∞ Petersen, Magdalena Christina. His children : Magdalena Christina, Matthias Heinrich, Maria Ingeburg, Ingeburg Dorothea, Dorothea Christina, Christina	USA



		Margaretha, Peter Nicolay, Anna Maria, Ingwer Paul, and Andreas Peter. Destination : Michigan. The permit was not valid for Ingwer Paul as this son had already been drafted.	
Feddersen, Nicolai Peter	* 1872	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Feddersen, Peter	* 1866	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Feddersen, Peter		He emigrated in 1913, allegedly.	USA
Feddersen, Peter		Permission for emigration was granted in 1882. Reserve soldier. Farmhand. Destination : Iowa.	USA
Feddersen, Peter August	* 1857	sof Heinrich Bendix ∞ Esther née Hansen Ewald. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Feddersen, Peter Christian	* 1857	Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Found guilty of desertion.	???
Feddersen, Peter Friedrich	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Feddersen, Peter Nicolay	* 1865 19 Aug	sof Nahne * 1811. See there. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent. Preacher.	USA
Feddersen, Peter Thomas	* 1855	sof Carsten M. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Feddersen, Theodor	* 1840 2 Nov.	sof Peter Christian ∞ Catharina née Feddersen. He emigrated in 1883. He had received a permit for emigration in 1872 already. By then, he had a wife and five children who were all to stay behind – if he left at all.	USA
Feddersen, Thomas	* 1863	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Fedkenheuer, Wilhelm August Julius	* 1846	Accused (in 1893 and certainly before) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Farrier.	USA
Feers, Peter Matthias	* 1861	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration was assumed. Bricklayer.	USA
Fehd, Heinrich Matthias Carsten	* 1869	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman.	???
Fehlandt, Paul Christian	~ 1832	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Fehmann, Andreas	* 1841	sof Soenke Thomsen F. ∞ Margaretha née Moeller. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870.	USA
Fehncke, Johannes Hermann Friedrich	* 1858	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Shoemaker.	USA DEN
Fehner, Fritz Carl	* 1879	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fehr, Henry	~ 1833	sof Heinrich Wilhelm Clausen Fehr, a pastor. He died abroad around 1866.	???
Fehren, von, Johann	* 1816	sof Jacob ∞ Catharina née Cords.	USA
Fehring, Claus	~ 1844	He emigrated in 1865. Port of destination : Queensland.	AUS
Fehring, Hinrich	~ 1837	He emigrated in 1865. Port of destination : Queensland.	AUS
Fehring, Hinrich		sof Peter, a shoemaker, ∞ Christina née Rehder.	USA
Fehring, Maria Magdalena ∞ Maassen		dof Peter, a shoemaker, ∞ Christina née Rehder. ∞ Maassen, NN.	USA
Fehring, Peter	~ 1841	He emigrated in 1865. Port of destination : Queensland.	AUS
Fehrling, Anna Elise (Lisa) ∞ Klatt	* 1848	dof Erik, a smith, ∞ Lejsa [?] Jansdotter. Of Swedish descent. ∞ Klatt, Heinrich Wilhelm. See there.	USA
Fehrmann,	* 1864	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving	USA

Lauritz Wilhelm		the country without the required permit.	DEN
Fehrmann, Matthias Friedrich	* 1847	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Butcher. He emigrated to Copenhagen, allegedly.	DEN
Fehrmann, Jan Ernst	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fehrmann, Maria Christina ∞ Muxfeldt	* 1820	dof Johann Friedrich ∞ Anna Magdalena née Lucht. ∞ Muxfeldt, Hinrich * 1821. See there.	USA
Fehrn, Johannes Jacob Julius	* 1854	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration between 1872 and 1878, and of not showing for military service. Barber.	USA
Fehrn, Otto Heinrich Georg Christian	* 1856	sof Bernhard Sophus Wilhelm Claudius. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Fehrn, Rudolph (Carl Ferdinand Rudolph)	* 1861	sof Johannes. Relatives lived in San Francisco. Permission for emigration was granted in 1875.	USA
Fehrs		See also Vehrs, Veers.	
Fehrs, Heinrich Georg Peter	* 1858	sof Johann Georg Wilhelm ∞ Catharina née Buehsing or Buessing. Clerk. Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. Absent then. He was still wanted in 1888.	USA
Fehrs, Johann Christian Eduard	* 1863	Tailor. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Fehrs, Heinrich Hermann Johannes	* 1864	sof Hermann Gottlieb Casper ∞ Caroline Marie née de Vos. He was born in Cape Town, like his mother. His father died in Germany.	SAF
Fehrs, Adolf Heinrich Ludwig	* 1871	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Clothier.	???
Fehrs, Anna	~ 1839	dof Carsten ∞ Catharina née Lueders.	USA
Fehrs, C. G. H.	~ 1835	Merchant. He emigrated to South Africa in 1858.	SAF
Fehrs, Carl	* 1831	sof Peter Wilhelm 1. ∞ Anna née Helbert. Carl lived in New York in the 1870 'ies, had at least eight children by 1880.	USA
Fehrs, Charlotte (Emma Charl. Thusnelda)	* 1844	dof Peter Wilhelm, a butcher, 2. ∞ Anna née Groehn. She emigrated in 1868. Single when emigrating. ∞ Reiche(I), Charles, in New York.	USA
Fehrs, Claus	* 1844	sof Johann ∞ Abel née Schuemann. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. Destination : Iowa. A brother lived in America (Jochim or Hans).	USA
Fehrs, Claus	* 1843	sof Hans. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Bricklayer. He had been given leave until March 1874 but did not report back. He emigrated to Chicago.	???
Fehrs, Emma ∞ Kroeger	* 1852	dof Drews ∞ Anna Catharina née Schroeder. ∞ Kroeger, Hans. Somewhere in South America.	SAM
Fehrs, Ferdinand	* 1846	sof Hans Hinrich, a smith, ∞ Antje (Anna) née Koll. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	???
Fehrs, Hans Hinrich	* 1830	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Margaretha née Huckfeldt. A brother in America : Paul.	USA
Fehrs, Hans Hinrich		The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ". Could be the one above.	???
Fehrs, Hartig (Hartwig)	* 1830	sof Hartig ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Vogelstein.	USA
Fehrs, Hinrich	~ 1849	He emigrated to America in 1881. Port of destination : New York. A possible and probable match : Hinrich Fehrs, * 1849, 11 Aug., son of Catharina Fehrs and Hinrich Knust	USA
Fehrs, Johann	* 1842	sof Johann ∞ Metta née Plotz.	???

		Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	
Fehrs, Johann Christopher	~ 1825	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Fehrs, Johann Paul		The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Fehrs, Margaretha ∞ Pruter		dof Peter Wilhelm 2.∞ Anna née Groehn. ∞ Pruter, Wilhelm. Margaretha died young, leaving two sons. She died in Germany.	USA
Fehrs, Paul (Johann Paul)	* 1836	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Margaretha née Huckfeldt. A brother in America : Hans Hinrich.	USA
Fehrs, Peter		Husband of Antje (Anna) Christina Callsen * 1831. Laborer.	USA
Fehrs, Peter	* 1834	sof Hartig ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Vogelstein.	USA
Fehrs, Peter Heinrich Carl	* 1857	A permit for emigration to Australia was granted in 1884.	AUS
Fehrs, Theodor (Theodor Carl Anton)	* 1838	sof Peter Wilhelm 2.∞ Anna née Groehn. ∞ Kuehl (Kueht ?), Sophia.	USA
Fehsefeldt, aka Schlueter, Johann Juergen	* 1873	Son of Christina Fehsefeldt and Johann Juergen Schlueter. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Fehsefeldt, Christina ∞ Larsson	* 1851	dof Johann ∞ Maria née Kock. ∞ Larsson, August. See there.	USA
Fehsenfeldt, Jan		Husband of Margaretha Mehlert * 1850.	USA
Fehstedt, Johann	* 1858	sof Carl Friedrich August ∞ Caecilia née Cordts.	USA
Feidt, Heinrich Friedrich Fritz	* 1867 31 Mar	sof Christian Friedrich Ludwig ∞ Catharina Magdalena née Dibbern. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Feiel, August		Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Feierabend, Ladislaus	* 1856	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. From Posen. Chimneysweep. Catholic. He deserted in 1879 in Altona. He emigrated to Gothenburg, Sweden.	SWE
Feige, aka Roensch, Johann Bruno Paul	* 1849	He deserted his unit by leaving the vessel he served on as a sailor in Naples, Italy, in 1869. From Breslau.	ITA
Feigenbaum, Christian	~ 1846	He emigrated in 1865 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. Shoemaker.	???
Feil, Carl Ludwig Friedrich August	* 1870	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Feil, Juergen Christian Friedrich	* 1847	sof Hans Detlef Georg ∞ Margaretha Henriette Elise née Boll. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Feil, Anna		Married name of Lohmann, Anna. See there.	USA
Feil, Friedrich (see also : Pfeil)	~ 1833	He emigrated in 1869. Maybe a son of Thede ∞ Wilhelmine née Anthony.	USA
Feil, H. J.	~ 1831	He emigrated in 1855 together with Feil, Magdalena.	USA
Feil, Hans Peter Andreas	* 1853 * 1864	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Levke née Hinrichsen. Baker.	USA
Feil, Heinrich Emil	* 1853 1 Aug.	sof Marten 3.∞ Margaretha or Magdalena née von Hein. He lived in Iowa. A stepbrother in Iowa : Peter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870. He went.	USA
Feil, Johann August	* 1861	Boatman and shoemaker. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Feil, Juergen Heinrich	* 1868 24 Sep.	sof Thies Juergen Hinrich ∞ Margaretha née Meinert. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA

Feil, Magdalena	~ 1831	She emigrated in 1855 together with Feil, H. J. Single when emigrating ??	USA
Feil, Margaretha Elisabeth	* 1835	dof Johann ∞ Anna née von Bergen. In England.	GBR
Feil, Peter		Husband of Lau, Anna. See there.	USA
Feil, Peter (Peter Nicolaus)	* 1844	sof Marten 1.∞ Magdalena née Lau. Farmer. ∞ Goettsche, Maria. Lived in Iowa. He emigrated in 1866. A stepbrother in Iowa : Heinrich Emil.	USA
Feil, Peter Friedrich	* 1838	Son of Magdalena Suehlsen. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868.	USA
Fein, Ernst Carl Franz	* 1878	Mechanic or locksmith. The military authorities lost track of his whereabouts in 1899. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	???
Feind, Catharina ∞ Peters	* 1836	dof Johann Jochim Peter ∞ Anna Margaretha née Cords. ∞ Peters, Carsten * 1834. See there.	AUS
Feindt, Emil Adolf Eduard		Clerk. Accused (in 1885) of deserting his unit in 1883 or before. Emigration possible. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner by birth.	USA
Feindt, Claus Heinrich Julius	* 1872	sof Jacob ∞ Catharina née Allers. Permission for emigration to New York was granted in 1887.	USA
Feindt, August Peter Johann	* 1882	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Feindt, Amalia	* 1831	dof Johann Jochim Peter ∞ Anna Margaretha née Kuhrts. ∞ Struve, Heinrich * 1830. See there.	USA
Feindt, Jacob	* 1870	sof Jacob ∞ Catharina née Allers. Permission for emigration was granted in 1886.	USA
Feindt, Wilhelm (Johannes Hermann Wilhelm)	* 1873	sof Jacob ∞ Catharina née Allers. Permission for emigration was granted in 1889. Destination : New York. He had a weak constitution. He seems to have returned home in 1890, but re-emigrated.	USA
Feiring, Johann Theodor	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	???
Feist, Hinrich		He lived near New York in 1871. His wife was probably a Wedemann.	USA
Feith, Bertha	* 1861	dof Heinrich Friedrich Christian ∞ Sophia Friederike Johanna née Reese.	???
Feith, Carl	* 1862	sof Heinrich Friedrich Christian ∞ Sophia Friederike Johanna née Reese.	???
Feith, Christian Juergen	~ 1838	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Feith, Hans Jessen	* 1823	sof Hans Jessen, roper, ∞ Anna Maria née Holm († 1841).	SWE
Feith, Ida	* 1836	dof Rudolph Zacharias ∞ Ida Maria Wilhelmine née Dose.	USA
Feith, Juergen Johann Otto	* 1851	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Decorator.	???
Feld, Roman	* 1859	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. He was still wanted in 1892.	USA
Felde, zum, Johannes	* 1869	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Feldhoff, Peter Rudolph	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Feldhusen, Catharina Margaretha	* 1813	dof Hans Juergen ∞ Anna Margaretha née Christens. ∞ Heyde, von der, Claus Hinrich. See there.	USA
Feldhusen, Anna Maria Wilhelmine	* 1863	dof Detlef ∞ Sophia Wilhelmine Magdalena née Ehlers. See there.	USA
Feldhusen, Johanna Catharina	* 1861	dof Detlef ∞ Sophia Wilhelmine Magdalena née Ehlers. See there.	USA
Feldhusen, aka Peters, Anna Dorothea	* 1838 20 Apr.	Daughter of Catharina Margaretha Feldhusen and Juergen Hinrich Peters.	USA

Feldhusen, Detlef	~ 1831	sof Detlef, a laborer, ∞ Wiebke née von Doehren. ∞ Ehlers, Sophia Wilhelmine Magdalena. Their children : Anna Maria Wilhelmine, Johanna Catharina, and Johann Detlef. The family emigrated between 1865 and 1870.	USA
Feldhusen, Heinrich Caesar	~ 1838	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Feldhusen, Johann Detlef	* 1864	sof Detlef ∞ Sophia Wilhelmine Magdalena née Ehlers. See there.	USA
Feldhusen, Matthias	* 1847 1 Aug.	sof Matthias, a linen-weaver, ∞ Antje (Anna) née Claussen He planned to emigrate to Illinois where maternal relatives lived. Permission for emigration was denied in 1868. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Blacksmith. He emigrated to Chicago, allegedly. ∞ Urbahns, Antje (Anna).	USA
Felding, Peter Clausen	* 1846	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Feldkamp, Carl Martin Reimer	* 1840	He emigrated at the age of fifteen. Ship : Humboldt. Notary (lawyer) in Chicago. Captain in the Union's army.	USA
Feldmann		See also Feldtmann.	
Feldmann, Peter Friedrich Ferdinand	* 1853	sof Ferdinand (Johann Wilhelm Ferdinand), a shoemaker, ∞ Maria Catharina née Grimm. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. Destination : Lettsville (??), Louisa Co., Iowa. Several aunts and uncles lived in the USA.	USA
Feldmann, Heinrich Eduard Ferdinand	* 1857	sof Ferdinand (Johann Wilhelm Ferdinand), a shoemaker, ∞ Maria Catharina née Grimm. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. Destination : Lettsville (??), Louisa Co., Iowa. Several aunts and uncles lived in the USA. One of them : Claus Hinrich Grimm. See also Peter Friedrich Ferdinand Feldmann. A sister (Dora ?) was meant to emigrate with him in 1873.	USA
Feldmann, Hermann Julius Heinrich	* 1859 5 Nov.	sof Heinrich Peter ∞ Dorothea Magdalena Jacobine née Castens or Carstens. Accused (in 1881) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Feldmann, Soenke Christian Nicolai	* 1876	Son of Helene Marie Feldmann. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Feldmann, Johann Daniel Christian	~ 1835	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Feldmann, Anna	* 1872	Daughter of Christina Maria Caroline Grabo and Franz Feldmann. Unsafe identification.	USA
Feldmann, Christina	* 1857	dof Hinrich ∞ Gesche née Witt. She lived in San Francisco. A sister there : Gesche.	USA
Feldmann, Dora	~ 1853	She emigrated in May 1873, with Heinrich Feldmann, who was probably her brother. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Feldmann, Gesche	* 1853	dof Hinrich ∞ Gesche née Witt. She lived in San Francisco. A sister there : Christina.	USA
Feldmann, Gesche		Wife of Boje, Johann H.. See there.	USA
Feldmann, Heinrich		Husband of Elvers, Anna Margaretha, San Francisco. See there (Elvers).	USA
Feldmann, Heinrich	~ 1856	He emigrated in May 1873, with Dora Feldmann, who was probably his sister. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Feldmann, Heinrich	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Feldmann, Heinrich	~ 1880	sof Ludwig ∞ Jane (?) née NN. See there.	SAF
Feldmann, J.	~ 1831	He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : N. York. Farmer.	USA
Feldmann, Jens Hans	* 1872	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and	USA

(Jens Hans Jensen F.)		of leaving the country without the required permit.	DEN
Feldmann, Louis		sof Dr. Franz Friedrich ∞ Margaretha Caroline Wilhelmine née Friederici. He lived in Naples (Napoli, Neapel).	ITA
Feldmann, Ludwig	~ 1854	He emigrated to South Africa with his wife Jane (?) and their son Heinrich.	SAF
Feldmann, Martin Broder	* 1860	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Feldmann, Nicolaus	* 1859	sof Claus ∞ Margaretha née Maar.	USA
Feldmann, Peter		sof Ferdinand, a gravedigger. Farmer in Demotte, Jasper Co., Indiana (1884).	USA
Feldmann, von, Oskar Emil Garibaldi	* 1858	He absented himself from military service in 1883. Emigration was assumed.	USA
Feldner, Christian Hinrich (aka Felckner)	* 1829	sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Anna Maria Friederike née Kuehl. The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ". Helmsman. He died in New Orleans in 1858.	???
Feldschau, Friedrich Christian	* 1866	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ A. Maria Magdalena née Klinck. Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Kettle-smith.	USA
Feldschau, Fritz Johann Hermann	* 1877	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ A. Maria Magdalena née Klinck. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Feldschau, Hans Friedrich Nicolaus	* 1879	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ A. Maria Magdalena née Klinck. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Feldschau, Johann Georg Friedrich	* 1850	sof Johann Friedrich 1. ∞ Ellina (Elise) Dorothea née Andresen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Feldschau, Adolf Nicolai	* 1852	sof Johann Friedrich 1. ∞ Ellina (Elise) Dorothea née Andresen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Gardener.	???
Feldschau, Carl Heinrich	* 1863	Shipbuilder. He left his wife and emigrated to America. ∞ Lau, Anna Margaretha. She sued him for divorce.	USA
Feldschau, Johann		In Africa in the 1870'ies, also in the 1880'ies.	AFR
Feldschau, Johann (= Johann Georg Friedr. ?)	~ 1850	He emigrated to South Africa with his wife Christina. Their little son Johann was born while the couple was on a visit back home. ∞ Klink, Christina Sophia.	SAF
Feldschau, Johann (Johann Christian)	* 1886	sof Johann ∞ Christina Sophia née Klink. See there.	SAF
Feldsien, Friedrich Heinrich Ferdinand	* 1864	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known residence : Altona.	USA
Feldsien, Heinrich Martin Johann	* 1861	Permission for emigration was granted in 1879. Destination : Wisconsin, a place beginning with Brench- ..	USA
Feldsien, Johann Heinrich Conrad	* 1867	sof Heinrich Martin Conrad ∞ Maria Catharina née Kibbel Apprentice-cartwright. Permission for emigration was granted in 1884. An older brother worked in the mines in Santa Clara, California.	USA
Feldsien, Heinrich (Franz Heinrich)	~ 1821	sof Franz Johann Joachim ∞ Maria Catharina née Meyer. He emigrated in 1849. Port of destination : New York. Merchant.	USA
Feldstedt, Hans Hinrich	* 1872	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN

Feldstedt, Helmar C.		He emigrated around 1824, presumably.	???
Feldt, Detlef Friedrich Christian	* 1855	sof Christian Heinrich ∞ Jette Christina née Joenck. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. He emigrated allegedly in late 1872.	USA
Feldt, Christian	* 1846 1 July	Son of Friederica Elisabeth Kramhoefft and Christian Feldt. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. His mother and his grandfather were to accompany him. A brother lived in America.	USA
Feldt, Claus (Claus Friedrich Christian)	* 1866	Baker by profession. A permit for emigration was granted in 1892, to go to Holland. Maybe to the Dutch colonies.	NET
Feldt, Claus	* 1841	sof Christopher ∞ Maria Elisabeth née Marsau. ∞ Dohrn, Maria Dorothea.	USA
Feldt, Claus Detlef	* 1846	sof Detlef ∞ Anna Margaretha née Kock. Worker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Feldt, Hans Peter	* 1861	sof Hans ∞ Margaretha née Roepke.	USA
Feldt, Marx Jacob	* 1839	sof Christopher ∞ Maria Elisabeth née Marsau.	USA
Feldtmann, Anna ∞ Croos	* 1899	dof Nicolaus ∞ Amanda née Wolter.	USA
Feldtmann, Helene ∞ Gabler	* 1906	dof Nicolaus ∞ Amanda née Wolter.	USA
Felgenhauer, John		Husband of Juergens, Margaretha * 1878. See there.	USA
Felix, Adolf Wilhelm	~ 1834	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Felix, John Carl	~ 1832	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Feller, Asmus	* 1852	He applied for a permit for emigration in 1870.	USA
Feller, Carl Ernst Oscar		Typesetter. He emigrated to Copenhagen in 1884.	DEN
Feller, Catharina	* 1873	dof Peter ∞ Margaretha née Sievers. See there.	USA
Feller, Hans	* 1848	Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Feller, Hans	* 1876	sof Peter ∞ Margaretha née Sievers. See there.	USA
Feller, Johann Heinrich	* 1858	Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Feller, Juergen Friedrich	* 1881	sof Peter ∞ Margaretha née Sievers. See there.	USA
Feller, Margaretha	* 1874	dof Peter ∞ Margaretha née Sievers. See there.	USA
Feller, Nicolaus		Carpenter. He emigrated in 1854 with his wife, most probably to America.	???
Feller, Peter	* 1879	sof Peter ∞ Margaretha née Sievers. See there.	USA
Feller, Peter	* 1851	sof Ludwig Philipp ∞ Catharina née Rathmann. Laborer. He emigrated with his family in 1882. ∞ Sievers, Margaretha. The children : Catharina, Juergen, Margaretha, Hans, and Peter.	USA
Fellersen, Joachim Christian	* 1868 27 Apr.	sof Hans Detlef ∞ Johanna Maria Sophia née Bumann. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. His parents may have emigrated, as well.	???
Fellmann, Julius Heinrich	* 1849	Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Tanner.	USA
Felsche, Andreas Carl	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Last known inland residence : Altona.	???
Felstedt, Andreas Jacob	* 1863	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Felstedt, Christian Peter	* 1868	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Feltges, Cornelius	* 1873	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fendt, Hinrich (Vendt)	~ 1820	sof Hinrich, a smith, ∞ Abel née Harder.	USA
Fenger, Johann Friedrich Andreas	* 1849	sof Peter Christian Hermann. Plumber, like his father. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving	???

		the country without the required permit.	
Fenger, Elise Helene Wilhelmine	* 1859	dof H. F. ∞ M. F. née NN. See there.	DEN
Fenger, Auguste	* 1844	dof H. F. ∞ M. F. née NN. See there.	DEN
Fenger, B. M. (female)	* 1854	dof H. F. ∞ M. F. née NN. See there.	DEN
Fenger, C. P.	* 1856	sof H. F. ∞ M. F. née NN. See there.	DEN
Fenger, Christian	* 1840	sof H. F. ∞ M. F. née NN. See there. Practitioner.	DEN
Fenger, F.	~ 1825	Typesetter. He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Fenger, F. (male)	* 1845	sof H. F. ∞ M. F. née NN. See there.	DEN
Fenger, H. F. (Hans Frederik)	* 1816	He emigrated to the island Sjaelland, Denmark, in 1871. He had bought the estate Gottesgabe there. Family : ∞ Fjelstrup, Mathilde Friederike. Children : see this list. All of his children were in fact born in the Kingdom of Denmark. Last known inland residence : Augustenborg.	DEN
Fenger, H. M. (male)	* 1850	sof H. F. ∞ M. F. née NN. See there. Student.	DEN
Fenger, Hedvig Christina ∞ Eriksen	* 1842	dof H. F. ∞ M. F. née NN. See there.	DEN
Fenger, J. (male)	* 1849	sof H. F. ∞ M. F. née NN. See there. Helmsman.	DEN
Fenger, Johanne Sophie	* 1857	dof H. F. ∞ M. F. née NN. See there.	DEN
Fenger, S. (male)	* 1847	sof H. F. ∞ M. F. née NN. See there. Practitioner.	DEN
Fengler, aka Missfeldt, Peter Hermann Johannes	* 1866 3 Jan.	Son of Elise Margaretha Missfeldt and NN Fengler. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Fenneberg		See also Venneberg.	
Fenneberg, Jochim Friedrich	* 1868	sof Hans Christian ∞ Margaretha Christina née Sell. He emigrated probably in 1885, with a permit.	USA
Fenneberg, Johannes Adolf Julius	* 1870	sof Hans Christian ∞ Margaretha Christina née Sell. He emigrated in 1882 or 1883, probably.	???
Fenneberg, Juergen Hinrich Theodor	* 1870	sof Hans Christian ∞ Margaretha Christina née Sell. He emigrated in 1882 or 1883, probably.	???
Fenneberg, Hans Christian	* 1863	Laborer. He emigrated to America in 1887, allegedly.	USA
Fenner, Amanda	* 1887	dof Johannes or Johann ∞ Catharina Auguste née Stoldt. 20 <sup>th</sup> century emigrant.	USA
Fenner, August Friedrich	* 1833	sof Christian ∞ Gesche née Kahlke. A sister in America : Dorothea * 1847.	USA
Fenner, Bernhard	~ 1835	He emigrated in 1864 together with Fenner, Johann, from the same place.	USA
Fenner, Dorothea ∞ Voss	* 1847	dof Christian ∞ Gesche née Kahlke. ∞ Voss, Claus * 1837. See there. A brother in America : August Friedrich * 1833.	USA
Fenner, Elisabeth	* 1859	dof Johann ∞ Anna née Huckfeldt.	USA
Fenner, Elise (Anna Elise)	* 1890	dof Johannes or Johann ∞ Catharina Auguste née Stoldt. 20 <sup>th</sup> century emigrant.	USA
Fenner, Johann	~ 1839	He emigrated in 1864 together with Fenner, Bernhard, from the same place.	USA
Fenner, Louise (Margaretha Louise)	* 1872	dof Johann ∞ Anna née Huckfeldt or Hachfeldt. Her parents emigrated, as well.	USA
Fenner, Nicolaus Hermann	* 1867	sof Johann ∞ Anna née Huckfeldt. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Fennern		See also Finnern.	
Fennern, Johann Heinrich Wilhelm	* 1871	Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Fennern, Johann Heinrich (Finnern)	* 1856 16 Aug	sof Paul Friedrich ∞ Sophia Elisabeth née Johst. Found guilty of illegal emigration. He was tried while absent. In America by 1883. He emigrated in 1881.	USA



Fennern, Peter Heinrich	* 1868	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Fensholdt, Lauritz Friedrich	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fensholt, Jens Nielsen	* 1870	He emigrated to Kolding, Denmark.	DEN
Fenske, Otto Friedrich	* 1865	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Last known residence : Rendsburg.	USA
Fenster, Johann Heinrich Matthias	* 1842	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Fenster, Jean Peter Christian	~ 1838	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Fera, Carl Friedrich	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866.	???
Fera, Johann Hinrich		He emigrated in 1854, most probably to America. Shoemaker.	???
Ferber, aka Ferbuck, Friedrich Wilhelm	~ 1835	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Ferbitz, Hans Friedrich	* 1843	sof Jens Friedrich ∞ Maren née Hansen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870.	USA
Ferbuck, aka Ferber, Friedrich Wilhelm	~ 1835	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Ferchen, Heinrich Eduard	* 1852	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Ferchen, Jacob Friedrich	* 1846	Permission for emigration was denied in 1869.	USA
Ferchen, Peter Johannes	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Ferck, Johann Carl Heinrich	* 1842	He applied for permission for emigration in 1870.	USA
Ferdina, Johann Ernst August	* 1863	Blacksmith. Wanted by the military authorities in 1887.	???
Ferdina, Emil	* 1869	Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Ferdinand, Gustav Heinrich Martin		sof Peter ∞ Anna Christina née Hennings. He was probably born in the early 1830 ' ies. ∞ Reimers, Christina.	USA
Ferdinand, Caecilia	* 1828	dof Peter ∞ Anna Christina née Henning. ∞ Viereck, Johannes. See there.	USA
Ferdinand, Hans Lorentzen	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ferdinand, Heinrich	* 1852	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Ferdinand, Hermann	* 1870	sof Peter. A brother lived in Iowa (Jens Heinrich ?). Permission for emigration was granted in 1886.	USA
Ferdinand, Jens Heinrich	* 1867	sof P.. Permission for emigration was granted in 1884. He went by Heinrich, as it seems.	USA
Ferdinand, Jes Lassen	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	???
Ferdinand, Rudolph	* 1869	sof Peter. A brother lived in Iowa (Jens Heinrich ?). Permission for emigration was granted in 1886.	USA
Ferdinandsen, Georg Ludwig	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Ferdinandsen, Ludwig Waldemar	* 1852	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ferk, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1868	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Fernberg, Franz	* 1853	sof Kay Wilhelm ∞ Anna Sophia Charlotte née Bandholtz.	ASIA

(Franz Friedrich Martin)	29 Dec	Permission for emigration was granted in 1880 to leave for East India.	
Ferre, Johann	~ 1831	Shoemaker. He emigrated in 1862.	USA
Ferslev, Hans Andresen	* 1841	sof Jep Lauritzen F. ∞ Mette Lauritzdatter. He emigrated in 1865 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	???
Ferslev, Peter Boysen L. (Peter Boysen Lauritzen)	* 1872	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Ferth, Carl		Chimneysweep. He left in the autumn of 1851. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Fertig, Jacob		He emigrated in 1854 with his wife and their two children, most probably to America.	???
Fesefeldt, Michel Hinrich	* 1891	sof Vieth, a butcher, ∞ Anna Maria née Schaumann.	USA
Fess, or Fest, Johann Wilhelm Christoph	* 1867	Accused (in 1889) and found guilty of not showing for military service. Absent.	USA
Fester, Peter	~ 1825	He emigrated in 1852. Destination : New York. From Copenhagen, Denmark.	USA
Festersen, Fester	* 1839	sof Fester. Book-merchant in Basel, Switzerland, since 1869, together with a younger brother.	CH
Festersen, Fritz Carl	* 1841	sof Fester. Book-merchant in Basel, Switzerland. ∞ Mieg, Anna Elisabeth * 1850.	CH
Festersen, Hans Nissen	* 1850	sof Asmus, a farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870 to join his uncle Andreas Nielsen Schmidt who had a farm near Chicago.	USA
Festersen, Martin Christian	* 1841	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Festersen, Peter	* 1852	sof Johann, a farmer. A brother and three uncles lived in America. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871.	USA
Feth, Christian Wilhelm Rudolph	* 1843	Laborer. He emigrated to America in 1885, presumably. With his family. ∞ Petersen, Anna Margaretha * 1843. A son : Hans Peter.	USA
Feth, Hans Peter	* 1867	sof Christian Wilhelm Rudolph ∞ Anna Margaretha née Petersen. See there.	USA
Fett, Philipp Carl		Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. From Koblenz.	USA
Fetzner, Friedrich Caspar Heinrich	* 1870	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Feuerherd, Carl Johann August	* 1877	Sailor. He jumped ship in Santa Lucia in November 1898.	???
Feuerschuetz, Margaretha ∞ Pries	* 1831 7 Oct.	dof Zacharias ∞ Rebecca Margaretha née Stahl. ∞ Pries, Rudolph. See there. They lived in America in 1866.	USA
Feveile, Maria Friederike		A widow. She emigrated to Copenhagen in 1887, allegedly.	DEN
Fey, Caroline Catharina Margaretha		dof Peter Hinrich ∞ Catharina Dorothea née Baasch. Married.	USA
Fey, Wilhelm Christian Ludwig	* 1860	Shoemaker. He did not show for military service in 1883. Emigration assumed.	USA
Fey, Anna Christina Margaretha	* 1816 12 Apr.	dof Hinrich Christian, a farmer, ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Schwarten.	USA
Fey, Heinrich Christian Wilhelm	* 1866	Permission for emigration was granted in 1881. Relatives lived in Nebraska.	USA
Fey,	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving	???

Wilhelm Detlef Heinrich		the country without the required permit.	
Fey, aka Eggers, Heinrich Christian	* 1856	sof NN Fey ∞ Anna Margaretha Eggers. Premarital birth. He emigrated to America with his parents in 1864, allegedly.	USA
Fey, Detlef Christian	* 1857	sof Johann Hinrich, a farmer, ∞ Margaretha Maria née Schwarten.	USA
Fey, Fritz		Husband of Krabbenhoeft, Margaretha Maria. See there.	USA
Fey, Jochim August	~ 1837	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Fey, Johann Christian	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fiche, Theodor Nicolaus	* 1859	Seaman. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Fick, Wilhelm Robert Hermann	* 1850	Sailor. He left his unit without permission in 1868 in Rio de Janeiro. He was still wanted for desertion in 1887.	BRA
Fick, Juergen Nicolaus Hinrich	* 1852	sof Hans Detlef ∞ Antje (Anna) née Peters. See there. He went by Juergen.	USA
Fick, Johann Heinrich Christoph	* 1854	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Fick, Johann Heinrich Christoph	* 1860	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Shoemaker.	USA
Fick, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm	~ 1836	sof Johann Heinrich ∞ Charlotte Catharina Elisabeth née Hoepner. ∞ Timmermann, Maria Sophia. Marriage in Germany.	USA
Fick, Heinrich August Theodor	* 1846	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Fick, Claus Carsten Andreas	* 1843	sof Andreas, a laborer, ∞ Elsabe Margaretha née Thede. He lived in California.	USA
Fick, Friedrich Johann Hinrich	~ 1826	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Fick, Johann Jacob Friedrich	* 1822	sof Conrad Nicolaus Christian 1. ∞ Anna Catharina née Knudsen. Saddler by trade.	USA
Fick, aka Gosch, Carl Magnus Heinrich	* 1856	Son of Anna Sophia Henriette Gosch and Heinrich Fick. He left his garrison without permission in 1878. Emigration possible. Tried for desertion in 1878, absent.	???
Fick, Andreas Peter Adolf	~ 1836	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Fick, Anna	* 1857	dof Johann Peter ∞ Anna née Tietje. She lived in Arizona in the 1890 ' ies.	USA
Fick, Anna (a widow) (Anna Maria)	* 1815	Née Luethje. Widow of Christian Andreas Fick. She emigrated with her children Heinrich and Maria and her granddaughter Mathilde Paulsen.	USA
Fick, Anna Catharina ∞ Klahn	* 1848	dof Claus ∞ Maria Christina née Lafrenz. ∞ Klahn, Fritz Hinrich Carl * 1849. See there. A brother in America : Heinrich Christian * 1862.	USA
Fick, Anna Dorothea	* 1883	dof Heinrich ∞ Catharina Dorothea née Ide. See there.	USA
Fick, August	~ 1835	sof Heinrich Gottfried ∞ Sophia Johanna Elisabeth née Hasewinckel. He emigrated in 1864. Bricklayer.	USA
Fick, Auguste Dorothea Friederike	~ 1827	dof Johann Hinrich Detlef ∞ Anna Christina Henriette née Will. ∞ Kroeger, Fritz * 1828 (Johann Friedrich Hinrich). S. th.	RUS
Fick, Barthold Matthias	* 1837 2 June	sof Barthold Matthias ∞ Maria née Steen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. ∞ Albrecht, Mathilde Maria. Children : Wiebke Maria, Carl, and Hinrich Friedrich.	USA
Fick, Betty	* 1868	dof Wilhelm ~ 1827 ∞ Marianne née NN. See there.	USA
Fick, Caecilia ∞ Holdt	* 1849	dof Johann Peter ∞ Anna née Tietje. In Stockton, California.	USA
Fick, Carl (Carl Friedrich Julius)	* 1825	sof Christian Carl Friedrich ∞ Friederica Elisabeth née Stolp. (House- ) painter. He emigrated in 1856, with his	USA

		little family. Port of destination : New York. ∞ Vogt, Christina Margaretha. Their daughter : Malwine ?	
Fick, Carl (Carl Barthold)	* 1866	sof Barthold Matthias ∞ Mathilde Maria née Albrecht. See there.	USA
Fick, Carl	* 1873	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Fick, Catharina Magdalena	* 1836	Married name of Kock, Catharina Magdalena. See there. ∞ Fick, NN, a tanner.	USA
Fick, Catharina Magdalena	* 1861	dof Hans Detlef ∞ Antje (Anna) née Peters. See there.	USA
Fick, Catharina Margaretha	* 1847	dof Hans Detlef ∞ Antje (Anna) née Peters. See there.	USA
Fick, Catharina Margaretha (a widow)	* 1809	dof Claus Kleingarn ∞ Telsche Margaretha née Wilken. Widow of Peter Georg Fick. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868, with her three children : Hans, Georg, and Doris. One son and three daughters were already in Australia then.	AUS
Fick, Christian	* 1863	sof Hans ∞ Anna Dorothea née Haferbier. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Shoemaker.	USA
Fick, Christian	* 1884	sof Heinrich ∞ Catharina Dorothea née Ide. See there.	USA
Fick, Christian Heinrich	* 1838	sof Christian Andreas ∞ Anna Margaretha née Luetje. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. Family : ∞ Schoer, Magdalena Dorothea. Two sons : Christian Heinrich and Johann Hinrich.	USA
Fick, Christian Heinrich	* 1865	sof Christian Heinrich * 1838. See there.	USA
Fick, Claus	* 1855	sof Hans ∞ Anna Dorothea née Haferbier. See there. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. ∞ Bruhn, Catharina. Children at least : Doris * 1880. Probably also Hans * 1882 and Etta (Henrietta ?).	USA
Fick, Claus Carl	* 1847	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Elsabe née Rathmann. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Machine builder.	???
Fick, Claus Hinrich	* 1824	sof Claus ∞ Wiebke Margaretha née Heesch. He emigrated to California.	USA
Fick, Claus Johann Hinrich	* 1850 21 Aug	sof Hans Detlef ∞ Antje (Anna) née Peters. See there.	USA
Fick, Doris	* 1842	dof Peter Georg ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Kleingarn. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868, with her mother and two siblings : Hans and Georg.	AUS
Fick, Doris	* 1860	dof Hans ∞ Anna Dorothea née Haberbier. See there. ∞ Wetendorf, Andreas. See there. They lived in Davenport	USA
Fick, Doris	* 1880	dof Claus * 1855 ∞ Catharina née Bruhn. See there.	USA
Fick, Dorothea Margaretha ∞ Moeller	~ 1833	dof Christian Carl Friedrich ∞ Friederica Elisabeth née Stolp.	USA
Fick, Elisabeth	* 1860	dof Wilhelm ~ 1827 ∞ Marianne née NN. See there.	USA
Fick, Emma	~ 1879	dof Heinrich ~ 1847 ∞ Marie née NN. See there.	USA
Fick, Franz Marcus	* 1823	sof Behrend Friedrich, a farmer, ∞ Catharina Margaretha Elsabe née Koepke.	USA
Fick, Frieda	~ 1878	dof Heinrich ~ 1847 ∞ Marie née NN. See there.	USA
Fick, Georg	* 1851	sof Peter Georg ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Kleingarn. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868, with his mother and two siblings : Doris and Hans.	AUS
Fick, Georg	* 1866	sof Hans ∞ Anna Dorothea née Haferbier. See there.	USA
Fick, Hans	* 1848	sof Peter Georg ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Kleingarn. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868, with his	AUS

		mother and two siblings : Doris and Georg.	
Fick, Hans	* 1824	sof Claus ∞ Telsche Catharina née Dreier. ∞ Haferbier, Anna Dorothea. Children : at least Christian, Claus, Georg, Doris, and Hans.	USA
Fick, Hans	* 1882	sof Claus * 1855 ∞ Catharina née Bruhn. See there.	USA
Fick, Hans Detlef	* 1825	sof Claus Hinrich, a farmer, ∞ Margaretha née Harders. ∞ Peters, Antje (Anna). He intended to leave in 1868, with his wife and six children : Catharina Margaretha, Claus Johann Hinrich, Juergen Nicolaus Hinrich, Wiebke Christine Elsabea, Catharina Magdalena, Hans Friedrich. Relatives lived in Davenport, Iowa. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868.	USA
Fick, Hans Franz August	* 1852	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Bricklayer.	???
Fick, Hans Friedrich	* 1859	sof Hans Detlef ∞ Antje (Anna) née Peters. See there.	USA
Fick, Hans Heinrich Ernst		Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Fick, Hans Nicolaus	* 1877	sof Heinrich ∞ Catharina Dorothea née Ide. See there.	USA
Fick, Hartwig	* 1868	sof Hartwig ∞ Margaretha née Lafrenz. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Fick, Heinrich	* 1866	sof Wilhelm ~ 1827 ∞ Marianne née NN. See there.	USA
Fick, Heinrich	* 1853	sof Hans ∞ Anna Dorothea née Haferbier. He emigrated with his family in 1891, allegedly. ∞ Ide, Catharina Dorothea. Children : Christian * 1884, Nicolaus Juergen, Hans Nicolaus, and Anna Dorothea.	USA
Fick, Heinrich		sof Heinrich ∞ Sophia née Steffen. Laborer in Holland.	NET
Fick, Heinrich	~ 1847	Carpenter. He emigrated in 1884 with his wife Marie and their children Frieda, Emma, Johannes, Maria, and Martha.	USA
Fick, Heinrich	~ 1834	He emigrated in 1855. Confectioner.	USA
Fick, Heinrich		sof Christian, a farmer, ∞ Minna Magdalena née Landt.	USA
Fick, Heinrich Christian	* 1862	sof Claus ∞ Maria Christina née Lafrenz. Carpenter. Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. A sister in America : Anna Catharina.	USA
Fick, Helene	* 1860	dof Johann Peter ∞ Anna née Tietje. In California.	USA
Fick, Hermann Heinrich (went by Heinrich)	* 1856	sof Christian Andreas ∞ Anna Maria née Luethje. He emigrated with his widowed mother. See Fick, Anna. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	USA
Fick, Hinrich	* 1853	sof Johann Peter ∞ Anna née Tietje. In Stockton, Calif..	USA
Fick, Hinrich Friedrich	* 1869	sof Barthold Matthias ∞ Mathilde Maria née Albrecht. See there.	USA
Fick, J. J. C.	~ 1834	He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : Sydney. Baker.	AUS
Fick, Joachim	* 1828	sof Johann Heinrich ∞ Anna Caecilia née Schlieper. He emigrated in 1867 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. Bricklayer by trade.	???
Fick, Jochim Friedrich	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Seaman.	???
Fick, Jochim Hinrich (Jochen Hinrich)	~ 1821	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped " .	???
Fick, Johann		sof Bartram ∞ Catharina Elisabeth née Brueggmann. He lived in London in 1888.	GBR
Fick, Johann	~ 1860	He emigrated in 1882, probably with his brother Wilhelm. See also Fick, Johann Jacob Hinrich Adolf.	USA
Fick, Johann		sof Johann Peter ∞ Anna née Tietje. In California. See also Fick, Johann Christian. Could well be him.	USA
Fick, Johann Adolf	* 1875	sof Claus Hinrich. An uncle lived in America. Permission for emigration was granted in 1891.	USA

Fick, Johann Christian	* 1845	sof Johann Peter Christian. He emigrated to America in 1867, allegedly.	USA
Fick, Johann Hinrich	* 1867	sof Christian Heinrich * 1838 ∞ Magdalena Dorothea née Schoer. See there.	USA
Fick, Johann Jacob Hinrich Adolf	* 1861	sof Johann ∞ Antje (Anna) Margaretha née Mohn.	USA
Fick, Johannes	* 1858	sof Wilhelm ~ 1827 ∞ Marianne née NN. See there.	USA
Fick, Johannes	~ 1880	sof Heinrich ~ 1847 ∞ Marie née NN. See there.	USA
Fick, Juergen Friedrich	~ 1829	sof Christian Carl Friedrich ∞ Friederica Elisabeth née Stolp. (House-) painter. Several siblings lived in America. He left in early 1856. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Fick, Julie	* 1862	dof Wilhelm ~ 1827 ∞ Marianne née NN. See there.	USA
Fick, Julius	* 1861	sof Hans Conrad ∞ Catharina Dorothea née Boe. Accused of illegal emigration. Absent then. Farmer.	USA
Fick, Lotte	* 1864	dof Wilhelm ~ 1827 ∞ Marianne née NN. See there.	USA
Fick, Louise	* 1838	dof Peter Georg ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Kleingarn.	AUS
Fick, Malwine	~ 1854	dof Carl * 1825 ∞ Christina née Vogt. See there.	USA
Fick, Margaretha ∞ Meinke		dof Jochim ∞ Margaretha née Hestermann. ∞ Meinke, Ludwig. Three children by 1870.	USA
Fick, Margaretha	* 1835	dof Peter Georg ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Kleingarn.	AUS
Fick, Maria	~ 1881	dof Heinrich ~ 1847 ∞ Marie née NN. See there.	USA
Fick, Maria (Maria Sophia) ∞ Paulsen	* 1849	dof Christian Andreas ∞ Anna née Luethje. See Fick, Anna ∞ Paulsen, Paul Hinrich. She emigrated as his widow, together with their daughter Mathilde Paulsen.	USA
Fick, Maria Sophia ∞ Bluhme	~ 1835	dof Christian Carl Friedrich ∞ Friederica Elisabeth née Stolp.	USA
Fick, Martha	~ 1883	dof Heinrich ~ 1847 ∞ Marie née NN. See there.	USA
Fick, Matthaues Heinrich	* 1854	sof Hans ∞ Dorothea Margaretha née Reimer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. His mother was a widow then.	USA
Fick, Nicolaus Juergen	* 1888	sof Heinrich ∞ Catharina Dorothea née Ide. See there.	USA
Fick, Peter Heinrich Adolf	* 1849	sof Johann Friedrich, a farmer, ∞ Antje (Anna) née Kuehl. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. He was wanted in 1870 by the authorities. He was found guilty of desertion. Absent then.	USA
Fick, Peter Hinrich	* 1852	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fick, Rudolph	* 1858	A trial for desertion was scheduled against him in 1881. Absent then. He was found guilty of that charge.	???
Fick, several		Children of Peter Georg Fick ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Kleingarn. See Fick, Catharina Margaretha (a widow). One of them was probably Nicolaus. And probably : Margaretha, Amalia, Louise, and Caroline.	AUS
Fick, Wiebke Christine (Wiebke Christina Elsabea)	* 1854	dof Hans Detlef ∞ Antje (Anna) née Peters. See there.	USA
Fick, Wiebke Maria	* 1864 20 Dec	dof Barthold Matthias ∞ Mathilde Maria née Albrecht. See there.	USA
Fick, Wilhelm	~ 1827	Tilemaker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869, with his wife Marianne and children : Johannes, Elisabeth, Julie, Lotte, Heinrich, and Betty. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Fick, Wilhelm	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Butcher.	USA
Fick, Wilhelm	~ 1865	He emigrated in 1882, probably with his brother Johann. He is likely to be the Fick, Wilhelm, above this record.	USA

Fick, Wilhelm		sof Johann Peter ∞ Anna née Tietje. He lived in Arizona in the 1890' ies.	USA
Fick, Wilhelm August	* 1871	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Fick, Wilhelm Conrad	* 1854	sof Johann Peter Christian ∞ Anna née Tiedjens. Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Miller. He emigrated in 1873. Destination : California. An uncle lived there.	USA
Fickel, Hans Friedrich Martin	* 1855	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. He was tried for desertion, in absence. He was still absent and wanted twenty years later.	USA
Fickel, Johannes Ernst Martin	* 1849	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman. Last known inland residence : Kiel. In 1880, he lived in Philadelphia. His family lost contact with him that year.	USA
Fickel, Ludwig Julius Wilhelm	* 1852	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Scribe.	USA
Fickel, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Seaman.	???
Fickel, U. G. C.		The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Fickelscheer, Rudolph	~ 1858 ~ 1855	Decorator. He emigrated to America in 1882.	USA
Fiebach, Anton	* 1842	Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. Not a native Schleswig-Holsteiner. Destination : Chicago.	USA
Fiebig, Charlotte Henriette Louise ∞ Petersen	* 1831 6 Feb.	dof Andreas Heinrich ∞ Maria Margaretha Dorothea née Petersen. ∞ Petersen, Heinrich. They lived in Cork, Ireland, in 1876.	IRE
Fiebig, Carl Heinrich Friedrich		sof Heinrich Friedrich, a tanner, ∞ Elsabe Elisabeth née Kruse. Waggoner.	USA
Fiebig, Carl Peter Christian (or Carl Friedrich)	* 1847 18 July	sof Peter Friedrich ∞ Anna Magdalena Catharina née Venneberg. He emigrated to Davenport, Iowa, in 1866. Lime-burner and cement-maker by trade.	USA
Fiebrich, Albert	* 1858	sof Friedrich Eduard ∞ Auguste Rosine née Zahn. ∞ Zacharias, Sophia. Shoemaker. He emigrated in 1883 with his wife and their children Eduard, Ella, Clara, and Franz (?).	USA
Fiebrich, Clara	* 1881	dof Albert ∞ Sophia née Zacharias. See there.	USA
Fiebrich, Eduard	* 1879	sof Albert ∞ Sophia née Zacharias. See there.	USA
Fiebrich, Ella	* 1880	dof Albert ∞ Sophia née Zacharias. See there.	USA
Fiebrich, Franz	~ 1882	sof Albert ∞ Sophia née Zacharias. See there.	USA
Fieck, Johann Christian	* 1845	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Baker.	???
Fiedelmeyer, Ludwig Carl Franz	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fieder, Martin Ludwig	~ 1820	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Fiedler, Johann August Carl	* 1858	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Fiedler, Anton Peter Friedrich	* 1825	sof Jacob Peter Thomas ∞ Anna Margaretha née Klinck. Bricklayer by trade, like his father. He deserted his wife. It was assumed that he emigrated to America. ∞ Claussen, Margaretha Catharina Dorothea.	USA
Fiedler, aka Rau, Johann Christian Matthias	* 1849	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Wanted as of 1871. He was still wanted in 1892.	USA
Fiedler, Carl Gottfried	* 1856	Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA

Fiedler, Christian Hansen	* 1861	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Fiedler, Christina Elsabea	* 1821	dof Jacob Peter Thomas ∞ Anna Margaretha née Klinck.	USA
Fiedler, Juergen Friedrich	* 1851	sof Anton Peter Friedrich ∞ Margaretha Catharina Dorothea née Claussen.	USA
Fiedler, Laue Hansen	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fiedler, Paul Ferdinand	~ 1837	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Fiedler, Peter Hansen	* 1856	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Fiedler, Soeren Hansen	* 1856	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Fiedler, Thomas		He emigrated in 1854, most probably to America.	???
Fiedomski, Anton	* 1860	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Laborer. Last known residence Schobuell.	USA
Fiehdland, Heinrich Nicolaus Johannes	* 1869	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Butcher.	???
Fiehdland, Helene	* 1857	dof Hinrich Jacob ∞ Engel née Kuehl. She emigrated to South America in 1874.	SAM
Fiehdland, Margaretha ∞ Hoelck	* 1837	dof Marx ∞ Margaretha née Holler. ∞ Hoelck, Peter.	USA
Fiehdlandt, Friedrich	* 1869	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Fiehdmann, Hans	* 1851	He emigrated to New York in the spring of 1869. He intended to move on to Independence in 1871. His mother's name was Wiebke. His father died around the year 1870.	USA
Fiehdmann, Hinrich	* 1875 16 Feb.	sof Hans Juergen ∞ Catharina Maria née Kock. His application for a permit for emigration was dealt with in 1891. There are strong indications that he got a permit.	???
Fiehdmann, Hinrich		sof Johann ∞ Abel née Semmelhaack.	USA
Fiehdmann, Johann	* 1832	sof Johann ∞ Caecilia née Boening. He emigrated to Australia before 1856.	AUS
Fiehdn, Claus		sof NN Fiehdn ∞ Anna née Heesch. In Australia.	AUS
Fiehdn, Hans		sof NN Fiehdn ∞ Anna née Heesch.	USA
Fielitz, Carl Ferdinand Johannes	* 1879	sof Johann Christian ∞ Johanna Sophia Henriette née Lange. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fierch, Rudolph Andreas Christian Johannes	* 1858	Joiner and cabinet-maker by profession. Suspected (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Fierland, Johann (aka Fiehdland)	~ 1842	He emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. Carpenter by trade. See also Fjordtland ??	???
Fietz, Max Adolf	* 1878	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Shoemaker.	???
Figge, Edwin Martin	* 1869	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Figge, Emil Max Heinrich	* 1866	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service or of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Filarski, Franz	* 1867	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known residence : Gruenthal.	???
Filipowicz, Nicolaus	* 1868	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service or of leaving the country without the required permit. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner by birth.	USA



Filitz, Johann Eduard Hinrich		The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped " .	???
Filitz, Carl		Carpenter. He emigrated in 1852. Destination : New York. From Mecklenburg.	USA
Filitz, Claus Carl Wilhelm (aka Felitz)	* 1831	sof Carl Wilhelm, a goldsmith (?). The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped " .	???
Fillerup, Hans Peter	* 1847	sof Joergen ∞ Maren née Hansdatter. He did not show for military service when he was due. It was assumed that he had emigrated to Denmark. Farmhand.	DEN
Fillmann, Philipp	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Mechanic. Last known residence : Itzehoe.	???
Filschau, Lise	~ 1848	From the islands. She emigrated in 1872. Single then.	USA
Filter, Friedrich Christian	* 1865	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Basketmaker.	USA
Filter, Johann	* 1863	Son of Antje (Anna) Asmus and Wilken Filter.	USA
Finck, Anna Catharina Friederike ∞ Boie		dof Hans ∞ Catharina Friederike née Witt. ∞ Boie, Peter. Three siblings in America : Wiebke, Hans, and Johann Detlef.	USA
Finck, August Heinrich Friedrich	* 1859	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Butcher.	USA
Finck, Anna Catharina Elisabeth	* 1845	dof Hans, a farmer, ∞ Catharina Friederike née Witt.	USA
Finck, Catharina Magdalena ∞ Gudenrath	* 1867	dof Paul Jan, a boatman, ∞ Elsabe née Reitz. ∞ Gudenrath, Claus Heinrich. See there.	USA
Finck, Abel ∞ Ehmke	* 1834 10 Nov	dof Jochim ∞ Antje (Anna) née Wellendorf. ∞ Ehmke, Jochim. See there. Emigration in 1880.	USA
Finck, aka Bricker, Hans Henriksen	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Clogmaker.	???
Finck, aka Rostock, Hinrich	* 1847	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Sailor.	???
Finck, Alfred	* 1891	sof Eduard Marcus ∞ Anna Bertha Cath. née Goettsch. Gardener in Spokane (?). Brothers in the USA: Otto and Heinrich.	USA
Finck, Anna Caecilie	* 1851 29 Mar	dof Jochim ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Anders. Triplet. Emigrated (in 1866 ?) with her parents and four siblings.	USA
Finck, Antje (Anna) ∞ Arp	* 1843	dof Jochim ∞ Trin (Catharina) née Goettsch. ∞ Arp, Hans * 1838. See there.	USA
Finck, Beck (Rebecca)	* 1840	dof Peter ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Lage. See there. She emigrated with parents and three siblings, after 1852.	USA
Finck, Bertha Louise	* 1851 29 Mar	dof Jochim ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Anders. Triplet. Emigration (in 1866 ?) with her parents and four siblings.	USA
Finck, Catharina Dorothea ∞ Mortensen	* 1861	dof Detlef ∞ Anna Elisabeth née Wehl. ∞ Mortensen, Theodor. See there.	USA
Finck, Claus Asmus	* 1851 29 Mar	sof Jochim ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Anders. Triplet. Emigration (in 1866 ?) with his parents and four siblings.	USA
Finck, Claus Hinrich	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Finck, Emil	~ 1856	He emigrated to South Africa.	SAF
Finck, Hans		sof Hinrich ∞ Antje (Anna) née Stoltenberg. He lived in Fridericia 1868.	DEN
Finck, Hans	* 1837 9 Feb.	sof Peter, farmer, ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Stoltenberg. ∞ Matthiessen, Mathilda Maria. Emigrated in Sept. 1864. Contradictory sources : to Russia or to the USA. Brothers in the USA: Jochim Eduard, Wilhelm Marcus.	USA RUS

Finck, Hans	* 1846	sof Hans, a farmer, ∞ Catharina Friederike née Witt. A brother had lived in America since about 1868, maybe Johann Detlef * 1848. A permit for emigration was granted in 1872. Three siblings in America : Johann Detlef, Wiebke, and Anna Catharina Friederike.	USA
Finck, Heinrich	* 1870	sof Eduard Marcus ∞ Anna Bertha Cathar. née Goettsch. Carpenter. Brothers in the USA: Otto and Alfred.	ARG
Finck, Heinrich	* 1854	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Finck, Heinrich Jochim	* 1849	sof Peter ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Lage. See there. He emigrated with parents and three siblings, after 1852.	USA
Finck, Heinrich Jochim	* 1849	sof Peter ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Lage. He emigrated with his parents in or about 1854.	USA
Finck, Hinrich	* 1843	sof Hans. He emigrated before 1867.	???
Finck, Jochim	* 1817	sof Peter ∞ Beck (Rebecca) née Schneekloth. ∞ Anders, Gretje (Margaretha), * 1817. He emigrated with his wife and five children, after 1852. Emigration probably in 1866. Children : Claus Asmus, Bertha Louise, Anna Caecilie (triplets !) Peter, and Jochim. A brother in the USA: Peter. See also Anders, Hinrich Otto.	USA
Finck, Jochim	* 1852 Nov.	sof Jochim ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Anders. Emigration (in 1866 ?) with his parents and four siblings.	USA
Finck, Jochim	* 1852 Dec.	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Finck, Jochim Eduard	* 1842 23 Dec	sof Peter, a farmer, ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Stoltenberg. He emigrated in 1866. Two brothers in the USA: Hans and Wilhelm Marcus.	USA
Finck, Johann Detlef	* 1848	sof Hans, a farmer, ∞ Catharina Friederike née Witt. Farmer. He lived in California, married. Three siblings in America : Wiebke, Hans, and Anna Catharina Friederike.	USA
Finck, Johann Peter Detlef	* 1850	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Sailmaker.	USA
Finck, Lena (Magdalena)	* 1852	dof Peter ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Lage. She emigrated with parents and three siblings, after 1852.	USA
Finck, Magdalena 1.∞ Wiese 2.∞ Geberding	* 1856	dof Hans ∞ Wiebke née Ewoldt. 1.∞ Wiese, Conrad, farmer in Manning. 2.∞ Geberding, Hermann, farmer in Manning.	USA
Finck, Max (Marx)	* 1847 13 Mar	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Wanted for desertion as of 1871.	???
Finck, Otto	* 1873	sof Eduard Marcus ∞ Anna Bertha Cath. née Goettsch. Merchant in Davenport. Brothers in the USA: Alfred and Heinrich.	USA
Finck, Peter	* 1814	sof Peter ∞ Beck (Rebecca) née Schneekloth. ∞ Lage, Gretje (Margaretha), * 1816. He emigrated with his wife and four children, after 1852. Probably in 1854. Children : Beck, Lena, Silke, and Heinrich Jochim. A brother in the USA: Jochim.	USA
Finck, Peter	* 1849	sof Jochim ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Anders. He emigrated in 1866 with his parents and four siblings.	USA
Finck, Peter	~ 1837	sof Claus ∞ Lencke (Magdalena) née Schneekloth. Born Dec. 5 <sup>th</sup> , 1836, or Jan. 5 <sup>th</sup> , 1837. Emigration in 1864.	USA
Finck, Peter	* 1837 25 Feb.	sof Hans ∞ Trin (Catharina) née Lamp. He emigrated in 1864.	USA
Finck, Reinhard	* 1894	sof Hans Peter, a shoemaker, ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Stuhr.	USA

		∞ Lage, Catharina Helene. They lived in Portsmouth. Children : Peter * 1922, Cuhrt * 1924, Esther * 1925.	
Finck, Richard Bernhard	* 1883	sof Hans Peter ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Stuhr. He died in Omaha, unmarried.	USA
Finck, Sielke (Caecilia)	* 1843 27 Nov	dof Claus ∞ Lenke (Magdalena) née Schneekloth. She emigrated in 1864.	USA
Finck, Silke (Cielke, Caecilia)	* 1846	dof Peter ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Lage. She emigrated with parents and three siblings, after 1852.	USA
Finck, Trin (Catharina) ∞ Lage	* 1820	dof Hinrich, a farmer, ∞ Gretje (Marg.) née Stoltenberg. ∞ Lage, Peter * 1824, a farmer. See there.	USA
Finck, Trin (Catharina) ∞ Arp	* 1806 19 Apr.	Daughter of Claus Finck and Trina (Catharina) Sump. 1829 ∞ Arp, Jochim (Joachim). See there. Emigration in 1857, with children : Hans Asmus and Ida.	USA
Finck, Wiebke ∞ Hansen	* 1848	dof Hans ∞ Catharina Friederike née Witt. ∞ Hansen, (Johannsen ?), Heinrich, a farmer. See there. Three siblings in America : Johann Detlef, Hans, and Anna Catharina Friederike.	USA
Finck, Wilhelm	* 1857	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Finck, Wilhelm (Andreas Emil Wilhelm)	* 1869	sof Claus (Hans ?) Georg Wilhelm ∞ Gertrude Christiane Friederike née Frehse. Permission for emigration was granted in 1885. He signed his name as Wilhelm Fincke. A brother in America : Johann Hinrich Matthaesus.	USA
Finck, Wilhelm Detlef	* 1843 17 July	sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Sophia Antoinette Caroline née Einfeldt. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Shepherd.	USA
Finck, Wilhelm Marcus	* 1847	sof Peter, farmer, ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Stoltenberg. Two brothers in the USA: Hans and Jochim Eduard.	USA
Fincke, Johann Hinrich Matthaesus	* 1854	sof Hans Georg Wilhelm ∞ Gertrude Christiane Friederike née Freese. A paternal aunt lived in the USA. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. Destination : Davenport, Iowa. A younger brother in Iowa : Andreas Emil Wilhelm.	USA
Findahl, Christen Nissen	* 1860	Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Findahl, Christian	* 1855	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Findeisen, Carl Friedrich August	* 1820	sof Jacob Heinrich ∞ Elsabe Gertrude née Reise.	USA
Findeisen, Claus Heinrich	* 1872	He left his garrison or his unit in 1894, without permission. Emigration possible. Sailmaker. He was tried in 1894 for desertion in 1894, half a year after the incident. Probably absent then.	???
Findeklee, Carl Gottfried	* 1861	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Finder, Anna Theodora Caecilia Christina ∞ Rasmussen		dof Hinrich, a tailor, ∞ Caroline Sophia née Ehlers. ∞ Rasmussen, NN, in Ringkjoebing.	DEN
Finder, Anna .. ? .. Henriette ∞ Joergensen		dof Hinrich, a tailor, ∞ Caroline Sophia née Ehlers. ∞ Joergensen, NN, in Copenhagen.	DEN
Finder, Christian (Fieder ?)	~ 1823	sof Hinrich. At sea in 1847. The military authorities filed him (in 1848) as " escaped ".	???
Finger, Johannes Rudolph Theodor	* 1871	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA

		Sailor.	
Fingerhut, Emil Adolf Theodor	* 1876	sof Theodor ∞ Henriette Johanna née Koepke. See there.	AUS
Fingerhut, Hugo Eduard August	* 1877	sof Theodor ∞ Henriette Johanna née Koepke. See there.	AUS
Fingerhut, Oscar Waldemar Heinrich	* 1879	sof Theodor ∞ Henriette Johanna née Koepke. See there.	AUS
Fingerhut, Theodor (Theodor Carl Friedrich)	* 1850	Gardener. Permission for emigration was granted in 1880. ∞ Koepke, Henriette Johanna. Their children : Emil Adolf Theodor, Hugo Eduard August, and Oscar Waldemar Heinrich.	AUS
Fingsten, Hans Juergen	* 1841	sof Johann Christian Friedrich ∞ Anna Christina née Juergens. ∞ Koerner, Wiebke (Wiebke Margaretha). They emigrated to Iowa.	USA
Finhold, Johann + family		He emigrated in 1852. Destination : New York. His wife and 7 children, up to 17 years old, were with him. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Fink, August Heinrich Friedrich	* 1859	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Butcher.	USA
Fink, Carl Wilhelm Heinrich	* 1868	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fink, Andreas Andersen	* 1836	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Fink, Carl Hinrich	* 1859	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Fink, Detlef Wilhelm	* 1843 17 July	sof Hans Heinrich ∞ Sophia Antoinette Caroline née Einfeldt. A stepbrother in America : Paustian, Heinrich Ch.	USA
Fink, Eduard	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fink, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1867	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	USA
Fink, Hans Hinrich	~ 1827	sof Claus ∞ Abel née Rueschmann.	USA
Fink, Hans Jensen	* 1866	sof Jens Hansen Fink ∞ Inger Marie née Joergensen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty.	???
Fink, Heinrich	* 1871	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Fink, Jacob Hansen	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fink, Joachim	~ 1808	(Wood- ) turner by trade. He emigrated in 1856 with his wife Anna and their son Johannes. This Joachim Fink is most probably Jochim * 1804, a son of Hans ∞ Margaretha née Kuehl. If this is so, his wife was ∞ Schoel, Antje (Anna) * 1814.	USA
Fink, Jochum Jensen	* 1869	sof Jens Hansen Fink ∞ Inger Marie née Joergensen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Farmer.	???
Fink, Johann Detlef	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Boatman.	USA
Fink, Johannes	~ 1852	sof Joachim ∞ Anna née Schoel. See there.	USA

Fink, Johannes Asmus	* 1861 10 July	sof Jochim ∞ Trin (Catharina) née Goettsch. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Fink, Julius Hermann	* 1861 21 Aug	sof Heinrich ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Wiese. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Fink, Marx	* 1847	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fink, Oluf Joergensen	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fink, Paul	* 1856 27 Dec	sof Claus, a farmer, ∞ Catharina née Rathjen. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. In America then.	USA
Fink, Peter	~ 1834	Laborer. He emigrated in 1862.	USA
Fink, Wilhelm	* 1870	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known inland residence : Altona.	???
Fink, Wilhelm Oluf	* 1870	Born in Spandet. He assumed Danish citizenship.	DEN
Finkelmann, Johannes Heinrich Christian	* 1862	sof Wilhelm, a boatman, ∞ Maria née Jahnke. Blacksmith. He emigrated to Chicago in 1882.	USA
Finkler, Adolf Otto	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Finkler, Carl Diedrich	* 1870	sof Casper Diedrich ∞ Catharina Elisabeth née Junge. Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Finkler, Catharina		dof Rudolph Nicolaus, a farmer, ∞ Antje Catharina née Clausen.	USA
Finkler, Joachim Willy	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Finkler, John	* 1872	sof Casper Diedrich ∞ Catharina Elisabeth née Junge. Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Finmand, Joergen	* 1856	Son of Margaretha Marie Finmand. Apprentice-cabinetmaker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. Intended destination : Chicago. But he returned his that same year, giving up his plans for emigration.	USA
Finmann, Niels	* 1862	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Finnel, (probably Finnern), Hans	~ 1855	He emigrated in 1881 with his wife Marie, 23 years old.	USA
Finner, Carl Wilhelm (Fennerich !)	* 1833	sof Claus Friedrich ∞ Elsabe Margaretha née Ehlers. The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Finnern		See also Fennerich.	
Finnern, Max Hinrich Wilhelm	* 1867	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Finnern, aka Scheel, Jochim Hinrich	* 1864	Son of Catharina Scheel and Diedrich Finnern. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Finnern, August (Claus Hinrich August)	* 1876 9 Jan.	sof Paul Friedrich 2. ∞ Anna Elsabe née Johst. See there.	USA
Finnern, Emma	~ 1876	dof Johann Christian ∞ Anna Maria Louise née Kaehler. See there. She emigrated in 1891.	USA
Finnern, Frieda		dof Johann Christian ∞ Anna Maria Louise née Kaehler. See there. She emigrated in 1894, with her parents.	USA
Finnern, Friedrich	~ 1879	sof Johann ∞ Sophia Margaretha née Sieben. See there.	USA
Finnern, Hans Hinrich	* 1843	Accused (in 1870) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???

Finnern, Heinrich Christian	* 1877 13 Aug	sof Johann Christian ∞ Anna Maria Louise née Kaehler. See there. He emigrated in 1891.	USA
Finnern, Hermann	* 1882 30 July	sof Johann Christian ∞ Anna Maria Louise née Kaehler. See there. Younger than Heinrich Christian. He emigrated in 1894.	USA
Finnern, Hermann (Hans Friedrich Hermann)	* 1865 21 July	sof Paul Friedrich 2. ∞ Anna Elsabe née Johst. See there. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Finnern, Hermann Gustav	* 1885	sof Johann ∞ Sophia Margaretha née Sieben. See there.	USA
Finnern, Johann (Johann Hinrich)	* 1847	Son of Anna NN and Jochim Finnern. He emigrated in 1881 with his wife Bernhardine Peterson from Sweden.	USA
Finnern, Johann (Johann Jochim)	* 1854	sof Claus Friedrich ∞ Sophia Margaretha née Schumann. ∞ Sieben, Sophia Margaretha. Their children : Friedrich, Wilhelm, Meta, Julius, Hermann, and Rudolph. The family emigrated together.	USA
Finnern, Johann Christian	* 1850 1 Nov.	sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Anna Catharina née Kock. ∞ Kaehler, Anna Maria Louise. Their children : Heinrich Christian, Hermann, Emma, Marie, Martha, Frieda, and Minnie. The family settled in Denison, Iowa.	USA
Finnern, Johann Diedrich	* 1836	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Studt. 1872 ∞ Lohse, Anna * 1840.	AUS
Finnern, Johann Heinrich (Fennern)	* 1856 16 Aug	sof Paul Friedrich 1. ∞ Sophia Elisabeth née Johst. He was found guilty in 1883 of illegal emigration. In absence. In America by 1883.	USA
Finnern, Johanna (Johanna Margaretha)	* 1863 30 Apr.	dof Paul Friedrich 2. ∞ Anna Elsabe née Johst. See there. 1881 ∞ Finnern, Otto Friedrich. Marriage in Germany.	USA
Finnern, Johannes	* 1878 10 Aug	sof Paul Friedrich 2. ∞ Anna Elsabe née Johst. See there.	USA
Finnern, Julius Wilhelm	* 1883	sof Johann ∞ Sophia Margaretha née Sieben. See there.	USA
Finnern, Marie		dof Johann Christian ∞ Anna Maria Louise née Kaehler. See there. She emigrated in 1894, with her parents. If her name was Auguste Maria, then her date of birth reads * 1880, 21 Jan.	USA
Finnern, Martha		dof Johann Christian ∞ Anna Maria Louise née Kaehler. See there. She emigrated in 1894, with her parents.	USA
Finnern, Meta Caroline	* 1881	dof Johann ∞ Sophia Margaretha née Sieben. See there.	USA
Finnern, Minnie		dof Johann Christian ∞ Anna Maria Louise née Kaehler. See there. She emigrated in 1894, with her parents.	USA
Finnern, Otto Friedrich	* 1856 20 Feb.	sof Otto Friedrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Pump. 1881 ∞ Finnern, Johanna Margaretha. Marriage in SH. They emigrated in 1881.	USA
Finnern, Paul Friedrich	* 1825 26 Jan.	sof Paul Friedrich ∞ Margaretha née Harder. 1. ∞ Johst, Sophia Elisabeth. A son : Johann Heinrich. 2. ∞ Johst, Anna Elsabe. Six children with her. See this list. He emigrated in 1881.	USA
Finnern, Rudolph	* 1887	sof Johann ∞ Sophia Margaretha née Sieben. See there.	USA
Finnern, Wilhelm (Marx Hinrich Wilhelm) (aka "Bill")	* 1867 30 June	sof Paul Friedrich 2. ∞ Anna Elsabe née Johst. See there.	USA
Finnern, Wilhelm	* 1880	sof Johann ∞ Sophia Margaretha née Sieben. See there.	USA
Finnern, Wilhelmine (aka "Minnie") (Anna Maria Wilhelmine)	* 1869 14 July	dof Paul Friedrich 2. ∞ Anna Elsabe née Johst. See there.	USA
Finnerup, Falle Wollesen	* 1861	Accused (in 1883 or before) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Found guilty of desertion.	USA DEN
Finnerup, Mads	* 1836	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian	???

		army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	
Finnesen, Christen	* 1837	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Finnmann, Niels J. (Niels Juergensen F.)	* 1838	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Finster, Franz Josef	* 1867	Sailor. He was tried (in 1890) for desertion (in 1889). He was found guilty. Absent.	???
Fintzen, Hans	* 1849	Permission for emigration was denied in 1868. His fiancée lived in Fredonia then (Margaretha Hansen ?). Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Shoemaker.	USA
Fintzen, Johannes		He emigrated to America in 1893, leaving a pregnant girl behind.	USA
Finzen, Anna Catharina ∞ Jochimsen	* 1844	dof Hans Jacob ∞ Margaretha née Lombeck. ∞ Jochimsen, Peter Hinrich. See there.	USA
Firnhaber, August	* 1864	Pastor in Nebraska. Nine children. ∞ Braren, Auguste Christine. Marriage in the USA.	USA
Fisch, or Tisch, J. C.	~ 1829	He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : N. York. Turner.	USA
Fischer, Robert Emil Wilhelm August	* 1866	He left the vessel he served on without permission in 1887. Emigration possible. Suspected of desertion.	???
Fischer, Carl Friedrich Hermann	* 1852	Sailor. He jumped ship in June 1871 in Bahia.	BRA
Fischer, Wilhelm Philipp Theodor		Naval officer in the SH – army that fought the war of 1848 - 51. He died as a Peruvian naval officer.	PER
Fischer, Heinrich Johann Claus	* 1858	Butcher. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Fischer, John Alfred Christian	* 1859	Shipwright. He did not show for military service in 1883. Emigration assumed.	USA
Fischer, Johannes Joachim Andreas	* 1861	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military duties. Sailmaker.	USA
Fischer, Friedrich Heinrich August	* 1864	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Fischer, Wilhelm Christopher Emil	* 1864	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Fischer, Emil Adolf Theodor		sof Heinrich, a teacher, ∞ Margaretha Friederica Dorothea née Vendt. He lived in California in 1866.	USA
Fischer, Hermann Magnus Friedrich	* 1855 28 Mar	sof Detlef Friedrich ∞ Margaretha Elisabeth née Tode. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Fischer, Friedrich August Theodor	* 1863	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Fischer, Christian Jochim Georg	* 1864	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Fischer, August Diedrich Heinrich	* 1844 25 Feb.	sof Christopher Friedrich ∞ Catharina Maria Friederike née Hakelbusch. He lived in London in 1884. He was wanted by the authorities here in 1870.	GBR
Fischer, Friedrich Theodor Jess	* 1859	sof Johann Nicolaus Theodor Marcus ∞ Dorothea Caroline née Wissner. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit	USA

		for emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	
Fischer, Hans Heinrich Wilhelm	* 1854 22 Oct.	sof Carl Georg Theodor ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Behrensen. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Fischer, Heinrich Friedrich Ludwig	* 1852	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Shoemaker.	USA
Fischer, Heinrich Peter Christian	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent.	USA
Fischer, Adolf Friedrich Jochim	* 1851	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Fischer, Friedrich Ferdinand	* 1860	sof Johann Andreas ∞ Anna Margaretha née Marquardsen. See there.	USA
Fischer, Friedrich Ferdinand	* 1865 2 Oct.	sof Andreas Hinrich ∞ Anna Hedwig née Thomsen. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Fischer, Georgine Sophia Maria	* 1843 20 July	dof Detlef Friedrich ∞ Margaretha Elisabeth née Tode. ∞ Dormann, August.	USA
Fischer, Albert Christian Heinrich	* 1853	Sailor. He jumped ship in Rio de Janeiro in 1874. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	BRA
Fischer, Hinrich Ernst Ludwig	* 1852	sof Friedrich Henning ∞ Margaretha Lucia née Luebker. He emigrated with his parents allegedly in 1853 or 1854.	USA
Fischer, Johann Berthold Heinrich	* 1844	He was tried (in 1872) for desertion. Probably absent then. Tailor by trade.	???
Fischer, Christopher Balthasar Heinrich	* 1866	He emigrated to America with his parents in 1867, allegedly. Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Fischer, Gustav Wilhelm Carl	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fischer, Margaretha Dorothea Caecilia ∞ Dierksen		dof Johann Christian Ferdinand ∞ Anna Sophia Dorothea née Postleb. ∞ Dierksen, Dierk Jacob, a boatman.	USA
Fischer, Johann Christian Franz	* 1845	sof Johann Christian Friedrich Ferdinand. Seaman. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 'ies.	???
Fischer, Ernst Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1872	sof Gottfried, a baker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1887.	???
Fischer, Johannes Diedrich Gottfried	* 1869	sof Gottfried, a baker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1884.	USA
Fischer, Friedrich Jens Hubert	* 1855	Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. Destination : Chicago. A relative lived there, Fr. Tuemler.	USA
Fischer, Carl Albert Theodor	* 1855	sof Nicolaus ∞ Maria Sophia Louise Dorothea née Tuemler. See there. Permission for emigration was granted in 1875.	USA
Fischer, Friedrich Jens Hubert	* 1855	sof Nicolaus ∞ Maria Sophia Louise Dorothea née Tuemler. See there. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Fischer, Georg Heinrich Albert	* 1858	The military authorities were after him in 1880 for not showing for military service. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade.	???
Fischer, Hans Jesper Harrold	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???



Fischer, Carl Joachim Heinrich August	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Shoemaker.	???
Fischer, Hans Johann Jochim	* 1851	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fischer, Nicolai Cornelius Sophus	* 1852	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fischer, Ludwig Detlef Theodor	* 1809	sof Detlef Gerhard Heinrich, a goldsmith, ∞ Catharina Dorothea Elisabeth née Hoffmann. In Australia.	AUS
Fischer, Hans Peter Friedrich	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Mechanic or locksmith.	???
Fischer, Maria Dorothea Johanna	* 1864	dof Johann * 1841 ∞ Henriette Wilhelmine Christiane née Schluenzen. See there.	USA
Fischer, Johannes Detlef Jacob	* 1881	sof Heinrich ∞ Margaretha Sophia Louise née Leckband. See there.	USA
Fischer, Carl Heinrich Siegfried	* 1883	sof Heinrich ∞ Margaretha Sophia Louise née Leckband. See there.	USA
Fischer, Johann Wilhelm Ludwig	~ 1830	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Fischer, Heinrich Carl Elias	~ 1833	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Fischer, Detlef Christian Friedrich	~ 1832	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Fischer, Emil Johann Martin	~ 1839	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Fischer, Johann Joachim Heinrich	* 1881	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fischer, Hans Jesper Harald	* 1855	sof C. C.. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1872.	DEN
Fischer, aka Laudi, Johann Detlef	* 1842 22 Mar	Son of Christina Friederica Fischer and Detlef August Laudi. He emigrated before 1867.	???
Fischer, Alfred Oswald	* 1862	sof Johann Christian ∞ Brigitta née Moritzen. See there.	DEN
Fischer, Andreas Hinrich	* 1834	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Nomde Sophia née Detlefsen. ∞ Thomsen, Anna Hedwig. A daughter : Hedwig. A son : Friedrich Ferdinand * 1865. Andreas Hinrich emigrated half a year ahead of the family.	USA
Fischer, Andreas Jacobsen	* 1853	sof Jacob Andresen F., a shipwright, ∞ Magdalena née Clausen. A sister lived near San Francisco (St. Lorence ?). Permission for emigration was granted in 1871.	USA
Fischer, Anna ∞ Limbrecht		Her mother's name was Anna, father NN. She lived in Copenhagen, married with Limbrecht, NN, who was a joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	DEN
Fischer, Anna	~ 1839	She emigrated in 1862 together with Fischer, Fritz, 32, her brother.	USA
Fischer, Anna	~ 1858	dof Paul ∞ Wiebke née Schlueter. See there.	AUS
Fischer, Anna Abel	* 1850	dof Hans, a shoemaker, ∞ Abel née Reumann. Her first husband died very young.	USA
Fischer, Anna Catharina ∞ Erich	~ 1820	dof Christian Friedrich ∞ Maria Elisabeth née Mohr. ∞ Erich, Johann Jochim. See there.	AUS
Fischer, August	~ 1835	He emigrated in 1860. Tanner.	USA
Fischer, August	* 1869	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner. From Goslar.	???
Fischer, August Hermann	* 1867	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Stonecutter.	USA
Fischer, Bernhard	~ 1888	sof Heinrich ∞ Catharina née Sommer.	USA

Fischer, Carl Friedrich	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Butcher. Last known residence : Altona.	???
Fischer, Carl Friedrich		He emigrated to Copenhagen in 1884. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade.	DEN
Fischer, Carl Gottfried	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. Last known residence : Altona.	???
Fischer, Carl Heinrich	* 1849	Cigar-maker. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. From Oberelzungen. Therefore not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Fischer, Carl Heinrich	* 1852	sof Friedrich. Permission for emigration was denied in 1869. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Fischer, Carl Hinrich	* 1849	sof Johann ∞ Catharina née Schunck. Seaman. The military authorities were after him for several years in the early 1870'ies.	???
Fischer, Carl Johannes	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent.	USA
Fischer, Carl Ludwig	* 1844	Sailor. He left his unit without permission in 1867 in Germany. Still wanted for desertion in 1887.	???
Fischer, Carl Nicolaus	* 1857	sof Carl Georg Theodor ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Boehrensen. Metalworker. He emigrated to Argentina. ∞ Hahn, Antonia Caroline. Carl N. emigrated slightly ahead of his wife and their daughter Wilhelmine.	ARG
Fischer, Caroline ∞ Wulf	* 1853	dof Johann Friedrich Fischer. ∞ Wulf, Carl * 1860.	USA
Fischer, Caroline Sophia	* 1852	dof Heinrich Christian ∞ Magdalena née Thomsen. See there.	AUS
Fischer, Carsten	* 1833	sof Carsten, a farmer, ∞ Anna Catharina née Schuemann. He emigrated to Australia before 1855.	AUS
Fischer, Catharina	* 1885	Daughter of Catharina Margaretha née Timm and Johann Carl Eduard Fischer. If I have this person right. 20 <sup>th</sup> century emigrant.	USA
Fischer, Christian	~ 1832	Shoemaker. He emigrated in 1863 together with Fischer, Theodor, 35, from the same place.	USA
Fischer, Christian August	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Shoemaker.	???
Fischer, Christian Friedrich	* 1848 1 Jan.	sof Carl Friedrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Nordhausen. Joiner and cabinet-maker by profession. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. Destination : St. Louis. An uncle lived there, owner of a carpentry : J. Bernhard Nordholz or Nordhausen, since the late 1850'ies.	USA
Fischer, Christian Heinrich	* 1842	sof Hans Detlef ∞ Juliane Louise née Springer. Orphan. A relative of Rahlf, Jochim Detlef Friedr. * 1822. See there. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869.	USA
Fischer, Christiane	~ 1842	She emigrated in 1857 together with Paul Fischer who was probably her brother. Or her brother-in-law, otherwise.	USA
Fischer, Claus	* 1833	sof Hinrich ∞ Margaretha née Stange. A brother in California : Heinrich * 1838.	USA
Fischer, Claus Wilhelm	* 1849	sof Carl Friedrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Nordhausen. Shoemaker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870. Destination : St. Louis. A brother had emigrated in 1869. An uncle in America : Johann Nordhausen.	USA
Fischer, Detlef	* 1836	sof Carsten, a farmer, ∞ Anna Catharina née Schuemann. He emigrated to Australia in 1857.	AUS
Fischer, Detlef Hinrich	* 1868	sof Johann * 1841 ∞ Henriette Wilhelmine Christiane née	USA

		Schluenzen. See there.	
Fischer, Doris		Wife of Rebehn, Carl Friedrich, Brooklyn – see there.	USA
Fischer, Dorothea (Doris)	* 1862	dof Peter Detlef ∞ Dorothea or Dorette née Groepel. This is an unsafe identification of an emigrating passenger. See also Fischer, Francisca.	USA
Fischer, Elise Oljempica	* 1843	She emigrated to Podolia. No more news were obtained from her for decades. The family lost contact with her.	POD
Fischer, Emil August	* 1862	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Butcher.	USA
Fischer, Emma		Wife of Boehme, Johann Friedrich Christoph. See there.	USA
Fischer, Ernst	~ 1866	Son of Sophia Fischer ~ 1837. See there.	???
Fischer, Ferdinand Otto	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fischer, Francisca	* 1860	dof Peter Detlef ∞ Dorothea or Dorette née Groepel. This is an unsafe identification of an emigrating passenger. See also Fischer, Dorothea (Doris).	USA
Fischer, Franz	~ 1831	He emigrated in 1861.	USA
Fischer, Friederike	~ 1843	She emigrated in 1870. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Fischer, Friedrich (Friedrich Georg August)	* 1833 27 Jan.	sof Martin Jacob ∞ Hedwig Catharina Margaretha née Petersen. Shoemaker by trade.	USA
Fischer, Friedrich		sof Friedrich, Count zu Hessen, ∞ Anna Sophia née Obbenborn. He lived in New York in 1871.	USA
Fischer, Friedrich	~ 1824	He left in spring of 1856. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Fischer, Friedrich	~ 1834	Smith. He emigrated in 1864.	USA
Fischer, Friedrich		Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Fischer, Friedrich	~ 1843	He emigrated in 1867 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. Type-founder.	???
Fischer, Friedrich Christian	* 1863	sof Johann * 1841 ∞ Henriette Wilhelmine Christiane née Schluenzen. See there. Permission for emigration was denied in 1882. He was unfit for military service (hard of hearing). The permit was granted in December that year.	USA
Fischer, Friedrich Henning		He emigrated with his family allegedly in 1853 or 1854. ∞ Luebker, Margaretha Lucia. A son : Hinrich Ernst Ludwig * 1852. There was probably also a daughter called Julie Louise Lucia born in 1850.	USA
Fischer, Friedrich Robert	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Shoemaker. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner by birth.	USA
Fischer, Friedrich Theodor	~ 1860	He emigrated to Australia in 1885. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade.	AUS
Fischer, Fritz	~ 1830	Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. He emigrated in 1862 together with Fischer, Anna, 23, his sister.	USA
Fischer, Fritz	~ 1832	He emigrated in 1863 together with Fischer, Louise, his sister.	USA
Fischer, Fritz Johann (Johann Friedrich)	* 1830	sof Heinrich Friedrich ∞ Dorothea née Reimer. In Copenhagen.	DEN
Fischer, Fritz Johann (Johann Friedrich ?)	* 1830	sof Heinrich Friedrich ∞ Dorothea Christina née Reimer. He lived in Copenhagen.	DEN
Fischer, G. M. E.		Wine-grower. He emigrated in 1852, with the Fleiners. Destination : Sydney. From Wuerttemberg.	AUS
Fischer, Gustav Hugo	* 1876	Accused (in 1896) of not showing for military service.	USA
Fischer, H.	~ 1824	He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : Melbourne.	AUS
Fischer, Hans Frederik	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade.	???
Fischer, Hans Friedrich	* 1839	sof Hans Hinrich, a farrier, ∞ Anna Christina Margaretha	USA

		née Schweimer.	
Fischer, Hans Hinrich	* 1853	sof Johann Andreas ∞ Anna Margaretha née Marquardsen. Permission for emigration was denied in 1870. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Fischer, Hedwig	~ 1872	dof Andreas Hinrich ∞ Anna Hedwig née Thomsen. See there.	USA
Fischer, Heinrich		Husband of Seemann, Louise. See there.	USA
Fischer, Heinrich (Heinrich Nicolaus)	* 1841	sof Johann ∞ Anna Margaretha née Gehrts. Cooper by trade. A brother lived in the USA. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. A brother in America : Theodor.	USA
Fischer, Heinrich	~ 1830	Shoemaker. He emigrated in 1863 together with Fischer, Louise, who was not his wife, from the same town.	USA
Fischer, Heinrich	* 1887	sof Johannes, a mason, ∞ Catharina née Hardersleben. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Cabin-boy.	???
Fischer, Heinrich	* 1838	sof Hinrich ∞ Margaretha née Stange. In California. A brother in America : Claus.	USA
Fischer, Heinrich	* 1858	Farmer. Reserve soldier. Permission for emigration was granted in 1884. Intended destination : Kansas. ∞ Leckband, Margaretha Sophia Louise. Their children : Johannes Detlef Jacob and Carl Heinrich Siegfried.	USA
Fischer, Heinrich Christian	~ 1821	sof Christian Hinrich ∞ Anna Christina Dorothea née Mandel (?). ∞ Thomsen, Magdalena. A daughter : Caroline Sophia. The daughter Johanna was of Magdalena's first marriage.	AUS
Fischer, Heinrich Juergen	* 1846	Reserve soldier. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. Destination : Iowa. A cousin lived there.	USA
Fischer, Heinrich Wilhelm	~ 1833	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Fischer, Henning	* 1853	sof Otto Detlef ∞ Dorothea Auguste née Rathje.	USA
Fischer, Henning Heinrich	* 1863 15 May	sof Otto Detlef ∞ Elsabe Magdalena née Stoeltd. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Joiner and cabinet-maker by profession.	USA
Fischer, Henning Otto	~ 1855	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Fischer, Henriette (Martha Louise Henriette)	* 1866	dof Dorothea Elise Henriette Rahlf, a deceased daughter of Jochim Detlef Friedrich ∞ Elise née Schuld. See there. She emigrated in 1869, with her grandparents and their family.	USA
Fischer, Henriette		dof Heinrich Marquard ∞ Christiane née Mohr.	USA
Fischer, Henriette	* 1861	dof Georg Heinrich Marquard ∞ Christina or Christiana née Mohr.	USA
Fischer, Hermann	~ 1828	Shoemaker. He emigrated in 1862.	USA
Fischer, Hermann Friedrich	* 1872	sof Johann * 1841 ∞ Henriette Wilhelmine Christiane née Schluenzen. See there.	USA
Fischer, Hinrich	~ 1807	The military authorities filed him (in 1847) as " escaped ".	???
Fischer, Hinrich Friedrich	* 1853	His parents claimed he had died in infancy. But there was not a bit of evidence for that. The military authorities were after him in the 1870 ' ies.	???
Fischer, Jacob	~ 1831	Laborer. He emigrated in 1860.	USA
Fischer, Jacob		The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Fischer, Jochim	~ 1820	Shepherd. He emigrated in 1856.	USA
Fischer, Joergen Daniel	* 1852	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA DEN
Fischer, Joergen Soeren	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Fischer, Johann		Shoemaker. He and his wife left in the summer of 1851. Port of destination : New Orleans.	USA

Fischer, Johann	~ 1829	He emigrated in 1860.	USA
Fischer, Johann	~ 1832	He emigrated in 1861.	USA
Fischer, Johann	~ 1833	Laborer. He emigrated in 1862.	USA
Fischer, Johann	~ 1836	Shoemaker. He emigrated in 1862.	USA
Fischer, Johann	~ 1839	He emigrated in 1863 together with Fischer, Ludwig, 28, from the same town.	USA
Fischer, Johann (Johann Detlef Christian)	* 1841	Day laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882. His family : ∞ Schluenzen, Henriette Wilhelmine Christiane * 1837. Their children : Friedrich Christian, Hermann Friedrich, Maria Dorothea Johanna, and Detlef Hinrich.	USA
Fischer, Johann Andreas		Farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. ∞ Marquardsen, Anna Margaretha. Children : two sons in Iowa (Heinrich Juergen ?) and Nicolaus Peter, Johannes Peter, Hans Hinrich, and Friedrich Ferdinand.	USA
Fischer, Johann Christian		Saddler in the army. He emigrated to Denmark with his family in the year 1863, allegedly. ∞ Moritzen, Brigitta. A son : Alfred Oswald * 1862.	DEN
Fischer, Johann Christian	* 1851	Accused and found guilty of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Seaman.	???
Fischer, Johann Detlef		The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Fischer, Johann Ludwig	* 1848	sof Johann Andreas, a tailor. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fischer, Johann Matthias	* 1834	sof Hans Hinrich. Wanted (in 1861) for not showing for military service. Illegal emigration may be assumed.	USA
Fischer, Johanna (= Becker, Johanna)	* 1846	dof Johann Friedrich Heinrich Becker ∞ Magdalena née Thomsen. See Fischer, Heinrich Christian.	AUS
Fischer, Johannes	* 1894	sof Heinrich, a shoemaker, ∞ Catharina née Rathjen. He emigrated to New York.	USA
Fischer, Johannes Christian	* 1869	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Fischer, Johannes Marcus	* 1880	sof Johann Heinrich ∞ Christina Margaretha née Woehlk. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fischer, Johannes Peter	* 1856	sof Johann Andreas ∞ Anna Margaretha née Marquardsen. See there.	USA
Fischer, Joseph	* 1864	He was tried (in 1888) for desertion. Absent then.	USA
Fischer, Juergen Wilhelm	* 1864 6 Jan.	sof Juergen Wilhelm ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Roennau Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Fischer, Julia		dof Georg Heinrich Marquard ∞ Christiane née Mohr. ∞ Granzig, NN.	USA
Fischer, Julie	~ 1840	She emigrated in 1862. Single when emigrating.	USA
Fischer, Julie	~ 1839	She emigrated in 1863. Single when emigrating.	USA
Fischer, Lorenz Julius	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Seaman.	???
Fischer, Louis	~ 1832	Blacksmith. He emigrated in 1860.	USA
Fischer, Louise	~ 1839	She emigrated in 1863 together with Fischer, Heinrich, 32, who was not her husband. Probably her older brother.	USA
Fischer, Louise	~ 1835	She emigrated in 1863 together with Fischer, Fritz, 31, her brother.	USA
Fischer, Ludwig	~ 1835	He emigrated in 1863 together with Fischer, Johann, 24, from the same town.	USA
Fischer, Ludwig	* 1853	If his real name was Carl Ludolph, then : sof Peter, a laborer, ∞ Anna née Voss.	???
Fischer, Ludwig	* 1853	sof Johann Conrad Matthias ∞ Johanna Engel Sabine née	ARG

		Toennies. Shoemaker by trade. ∞ Riesenberg, Bertha. I suppose that this couple had the following children : Charlotte, Johannes, Oswald, and Wilhelm.	
Fischer, Marcus (Rathje Carsten Marcus)	* 1856	sof Paul ∞ Wiebke née Schlueter. See there.	AUS
Fischer, Marcus		Shipwright in San Francisco. His wife was a Schliemann.	USA
Fischer, Marcus Jasper	* 1859	sof Marx. Rural worker. A brother and two sisters lived in San Francisco. Permission for emigration was granted in 1875.	USA
Fischer, Margaretha	* 1854	dof Paul ∞ Wiebke née Schlueter. See there.	AUS
Fischer, Maria	* 1857	dof Georg Heinrich Marquard ∞ Christina or Christiana née Mohr. She emigrated with her sister Wilhelmine.	USA
Fischer, Marie	* 1828 25 Aug	Married name of Beckmann, Marie. See there.	USA
Fischer, Marie		dof Heinrich Marquard ∞ Christiane née Mohr.	USA
Fischer, Martin Hansen	* 1872	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Fischer, Max	~ 1831	Shoemaker. He emigrated in 1861.	USA
Fischer, Metta Catharina		Wife of Peter Kelting. See there.	USA
Fischer, Nicolaus (Ernst Nicolaus Friedrich)	* 1818	Farmer. He intended to emigrate with his family in 1875. He sold his farm. A son already in America : Friedrich Jens Hubert. Another son : Carl Albert Theodor. ∞ Tuemler, Maria Sophia Louise Dorothea.	USA
Fischer, Nicolaus Peter	* 1851	sof Johann Andreas ∞ Anna Margaretha née Marquardsen. See there.	USA
Fischer, NN		He moved (emigrated ?) to England in 1882 or 1883. Butcher.	GBR
Fischer, Otto	* 1865	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service or of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	USA
Fischer, Ove Friedrich	* 1867	sof Henning Friedrich Christoph ∞ Wiebke Maria née Frerks. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fischer, Paul	* 1828	sof Claus ∞ Margaretha née Runge. He emigrated to Queensland with his family in 1863. ∞ Schlueter, Wiebke. Sons : Marcus and Wilhelm. Daughters : Margaretha and Anna.	AUS
Fischer, Paul	~ 1827	Weaver. He emigrated in 1857 with his wife Marie, 38, and a sister, his or hers, called Christiane, 15. I shall list her as Fischer here.	USA
Fischer, Paul Christian	* 1830	The military authorities could not find him in 1850. In 1852, he was reported to live in America. Shoemaker by trade, like his father.	???
Fischer, Peter	* 1846 27 Apr.	Accused (in 1872) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	USA DEN
Fischer, Peter	~ 1833	Harness-maker. He emigrated in 1861.	USA
Fischer, Peter	~ 1829	Laborer. He emigrated in 1862.	USA
Fischer, Peter Paulsen	* 1846	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fischer, Robert Johannes	* 1870	sof Ludwig ∞ Ernestine née Kuehling. He left his garrison or his unit without permission and was tried (in 1892) for desertion. Absent. Emigration possible. He was around in Holstein in 1894, wanted for theft and desertion.	???
Fischer, Rudolf (Johann Rudolph Heinrich)	* 1816 19 Aug	sof Johann Christian ∞ Friederica Sophia née Wohlert. ∞ Schreier, Dorothea. Marriage in the USA.	USA
Fischer, Sophia	~ 1837	She emigrated in 1867 via British ports to transoceanic	???

		destinations, together with her son Ernst, an infant then.	
Fischer, Sophia		dof Heinrich Marquard ∞ Christiane née Mohr. ∞ Moenig, NN.	USA
Fischer, Sophia Maria ∞ Lamp	* 1829	dof Henning Friedrich ∞ Anna Lucia née Schuemann. ∞ Lamp, Christopher. Marriage in America.	USA
Fischer, Theodor	* 1845	sof Johann ∞ Anna Margaretha née Gehrts. Wheelwright. A brother in America : Heinrich * 1841.	USA
Fischer, Theodor	~ 1828	Blacksmith. He emigrated in 1863 together with Fischer, Christian, 31, from the same place.	USA
Fischer, Wilhelm (Jochim Wilhelm)	* 1861	sof Paul ∞ Wiebke née Schlueter. See there.	AUS
Fischer, Wilhelm	* 1878	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Last known residence : Altona.	???
Fischer, Wilhelm	* 1854	sof Carl Georg Theodor ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Boehrensens. Mechanic or locksmith. ∞ Vandrey, Wilhelmine. This couple emigrated to La Plata in 1885.	ARG
Fischer, Wilhelm Heinrich	* 1846	sof Johann ∞ Catharina née Schunck. Seaman. Accused of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Away since 1867. In 1869, he was in New York.	USA
Fischer, Wilhelmine		dof Heinrich Marquard ∞ Christiane née Mohr.	USA
Fischer, Wilhelmine	* 1843	dof Georg Heinrich Marquard ∞ Christina or Christiana née Mohr. She emigrated together with her sister Maria.	USA
Fischer, Wilhelmine	* 1883	dof Carl Nicolaus ∞ Antonia Caroline née Hahn. S. there.	ARG
Fischer-Benzon, Hermann Conrad Christian	* 1846	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. He emigrated to New York, allegedly.	USA
Fischer-Benzon, Johannes August Theodor	* 1843	sof Harald Carl. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 'ies. His family claimed he was in America.	USA
Fischer-Benzon, August (Hermann Wilhelm Aug.)	* 1852	sof Friedrich Ferdinand ∞ Auguste Henriette née Schetelig He intended to emigrate to Mexico in 1870. He lived in San Francisco in 1874.	MEX USA
Fischer-Benzon, von, Elisabeth Amalie Sophia		dof Friedrich Ferdinand ∞ Auguste Henriette née Schetelig She lived in Lima, Peru, in 1874.	PER
Fischer-Benzon, von, Charlotte Freya Emilie Auguste	* 1847	dof William August ∞ Thora Agathe Louise Amalie née Frels. ∞ Garrigan (?), Luis, a merchant on Cuba. She may have stayed in Germany with her parents.	CUB
Fischer-Benzon, von, Johann Christian Emil	* 1852	sof NN von Fischer-Benzon who was in America by 1877. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Gardener.	???
Fischer-Benzon, von, Otto (Oscar ?) Sophus Victor Bergold	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fischer-Benzon, von, NN		He was in America by 1877. A son: Johann Christian Emil.	???
Fisker, Andreas Christopher	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fisker, Christian Andresen	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	USA DEN
Fisker, Christopher	* 1845	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Fisker, Iver Johannsen	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and	USA

		of leaving the country without the required permit.	DEN
Fisker, Jacob Christian	* 1868	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	USA DEN
Fisker, Otto	* 1862	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Fisker, Peter Ingeward	* 1868	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Fisker, Peter Paulsen	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fisker, Soeren Pedersen	* 1864	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Farmer.	USA
Fisker, Soeren Petersen	* 1848	sof Soeren ∞ Anna Christina née Petersen. He opted for Danish citizenship in 1868.	DEN
Fisker, Truels Hansen	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Fisler, Dorothea Henriette (Ida Dorothea Henriette) ∞ Witt	* 1834	dof Jochim Friedrich ∞ Dorothea Friederike Henriette née Grapenbrade. A brother in America : Johann Heinrich. ∞ Witt, Claus Christian Friedrich. See there.	USA
Fisler, Johann Heinrich	* 1848	sof Jochim Friedrich ∞ Dorothea Friederike Henriette née Grapenbrade. A sister in America : Dorothea Henriette.	USA
Fismer, Friedrich	~ 1848	Doctor of medicine. He emigrated to South Africa with his wife Magdalena and their children Walter, Lilly, Willy, Hans, and Gerhard.	SAF
Fismer, Gerhard	~ 1886	sof Friedrich ∞ Magdalena née NN. See there.	SAF
Fismer, Lilly	~ 1882	dof Friedrich ∞ Magdalena née NN. See there.	SAF
Fismer, Walter	~ 1881	sof Friedrich ∞ Magdalena née NN. See there.	SAF
Fismer, Willy	~ 1883	sof Friedrich ∞ Magdalena née NN. See there.	SAF
Fittkau, Catharina Maria Elise		Née Soerensen. She left her husband in 1888, going to America. ∞ Fittkau, Franz, a carpenter.	USA
Fitz, Heinrich Wilhelm Ferdinand	* 1850	sof Johann, a shoemaker, ∞ Anna née Timmermann. He emigrated to Minnesota in 1869, allegedly.	USA
Fitz, Jacob Friedrich	* 1836	sof Johann, a shoemaker, ∞ Anna née Timmermann.	USA
Fitz, Rebecca 1. ∞ Schlueter 2. ∞ Schumacher	* 1833	dof Johann, a shoemaker, ∞ Anna née Timmermann. 1. ∞ Schlueter, Claus. One child with him. 2. ∞ Schumacher, Franz. Four children with him.	USA
Fixen, Matthias Nicolaus Adolph	* 1834 19 Jan.	sof Johann Friedrich Thomas ∞ Margaretha Elisabeth née Heinrich, who died two hours after giving birth to this son. He intended to emigrate with his two sisters in May 1853. Permission for emigration was granted. Their parents were dead then. One of his sisters was married with a cabinet-maker.	USA
Fjord, Carl Martin Chr. (Carl Martin Christensen)	* 1846	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Fjord, Jens Joergen	* 1862	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Fjord, Martin Christensen	* 1852	Seaman. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Fjordtland, Christian Johannes	* 1867	sof Christian Johannes ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Niemand. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Fisherman.	USA
Fjordtland, Friedrich (Hans Friedrich)	* 1841	sof Christian Albrecht ∞ Anna née Peters(-en). He emigrated to America in 1881. Port of destination : New York. His wife Catharina, 39, travelled with him, as well as their sons Friedrich and Hans Christian. ∞ Gloye, Catharina.	USA
Fjordtland, Friedrich	* 1868	sof Hans Friedrich ∞ Catharina née Gloye. See there.	USA



(Friedrich Wilhelm)	19 Sep.	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	
Fjordtland, Hans Christian	* 1867	sof Hans Friedrich ∞ Catharina née Gloye. See there. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Carpenter.	USA
Fjordtland, Johann (aka Fierland, Fiehland)	~ 1842	He emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. Carpenter by trade.	???
Fladderich, Claus (Flutterich)	* 1831	sof Johann Gottlieb, a weaver, ∞ Christina née Petersen. Roofer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868.	USA
Flaenker, Juergen (Flenker)	~ 1800	The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter.	???
Flamboe, Wilhelm August Ferdinand	* 1851 9 Dec.	sof Peter Heinrich * 1823 ∞ Bertha née Melzer. See there.	USA
Flamboe, Adolph (Ad. Gottfried Heinrich)	* 1855 31 Mar	sof Peter Heinrich * 1823 ∞ Bertha née Melzer. See there.	USA
Flamboe, Bertha ∞ Saehn		Wife of Saehn, Friedrich * 1839. In Philadelphia in 1884.	USA
Flamboe, Christina (Christina Margaretha Henriette)	* 1847 7 May	dof Juergen * 1816 ∞ Anna née Kluender. See there.	USA
Flamboe, Hans (Hans Juergen Friedrich)	* 1820 17 Nov	sof Hans Gottfried ∞ Christina Margaretha née Lensch. ∞ Saehn, Auguste. Saddler by trade. He emigrated to Constantinopel (Istanbul, Turkey ?) in 1856.	USA TUR
Flamboe, Heinrich (Heinrich Ferdinand Gottfried)	* 1832 21 Nov	sof Hans Gottfried ∞ Christina Margaretha née Lensch. A smith by trade. He emigrated before 1857.	USA
Flamboe, Juergen	* 1816 21 May	sof Hans Gottfried ∞ Christina Margaretha née Lensch. ∞ Kluender, Anna. They emigrated to the USA in 1852. Children with them : Christina, Maria, and Wilhelm. Juergen was a locksmith or mechanic by trade.	USA
Flamboe, Maria (Maria Margaretha)	* 1849 27 June	dof Juergen * 1816 ∞ Anna née Kluender. See there.	USA
Flamboe, Peter Heinrich	* 1823 15 Jan.	sof Hans Gottfried ∞ Christina Margaretha née Lensch. ∞ Melzer, Bertha. He emigrated to the USA in 1856. Joiner and cabinet-maker by profession. Children who emigrated with them : Wilhelm August Ferdinand and Adolph.	USA
Flamboe, Wilhelm (Wilhelm Gottfried)	* 1851 27 Sep.	sof Juergen * 1816 ∞ Anna née Kluender. See there.	USA
Flamming, Johann Ludwig	* 1861	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Shoemaker.	USA DEN
Flebbe, Joachim Hermann Theodor	* 1845	sof Johann Joachim Conrad ∞ Anna Margaretha Maria née Heitmann. In Mexico.	MEX
Flebbe, Agnes Elise	* 1860	dof Nicolaus Carl Christian ∞ Anna née Sothmann.	USA
Flebbe, Carl (Nicolaus Carl Christian)	* 1868 18 Feb.	sof Nicolaus Carl Christian ∞ Anna née Sothmann. Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Flebbe, Gerhard	* 1869	sof Nicolaus Carl Christian ∞ Anna née Sothmann.	USA
Flebbe, Jochen (Jochim Hinrich Christian)	* 1865 26 May	sof Nicolaus Carl Christian ∞ Anna née Sothmann. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Flebbe, Margaretha	* 1863	dof Nicolaus Carl Christian ∞ Anna née Sothmann.	USA
Flebbe, Nicolaus (Nicolaus Carl Christian)	* 1834	sof Johann Joachim Conrad ∞ Anna Margaretha Maria née Heitmann. Butcher by trade, like his father. ∞ Sothmann, Anna.	USA
Flechsigt, Albert Anton	* 1875	Sailor. He deserted his unit in 1896, jumping ship in Plymouth. A trial for desertion against him was scheduled	???

		in 1897.	
Flechtner, Margaretha (Margaretha Maria Louise) ∞ Ahrens	~ 1837	dof Johann Friedrich Magnus ∞ Margaretha Catharina Friederike née Staats. ∞ Ahrens, Friedrich * 1836. See there.	???
Fleck, Heinrich Christian Carl	* 1867 20 June	sof Arend Hinrich ∞ Sophia Margaretha née Seemann. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	USA
Fleck, Maria Magdalena Johanna		She emigrated to America in 1883 or 1884.	USA
Fleck, Johannes Detlef	* 1865 17 July	sof Johann Arend Hinrich, publican, ∞ Sophia Margaretha née Seemann. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Fleddermann, Johann Georg		Husband of Elisabeth Claussen ~ 1817. See there.	USA
Fleege, Johann	* 1861	Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military reserve duties. Seaman.	USA
Fleese, Johann Hinrich	~ 1824	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped " .	???
Flege, Detlef Johann Berend	~ 1830	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped " .	???
Flege, Otto	~ 1841	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped " .	???
Fleiner, Friedrich Dionis		Wine-grower. He emigrated in 1852, with his wife. Destination : Sydney. From Wuerttemberg.	AUS
Fleiner, Heinrich		Shepherd. He emigrated in 1852. Destination : Sydney. From Wuerttemberg.	AUS
Fleischer, Johann Wilhelm Jacob	* 1846	Accused (in 1876) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Still wanted in 1878.	USA
Fleischer, Carl Gustav Theodor	* 1866	He left his garrison or his unit in 1889, without permission. He was tried for desertion. Emigration possible. Bookbinder.	???
Fleischer, Carl Paul Jacob	* 1849	sof Soeren Michael, a shoemaker, ∞ Anna Maria née ??. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Butcher.	???
Fleischer, Johannes Claudius	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fleischer, aka Kiehn, Johann Ferdinand	* 1852	Accused (in 1877) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Fleischer, Friedrich Daniel	* 1846	Dyer by trade. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873.	USA
Fleischer, Georg Friedrich	* 1854	sof Soeren Michael, a shoemaker. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Blacksmith.	???
Fleischer, Gustav Adolf	* 1862	Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. Absent then. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Fleischer, Louise ∞ Carstens	* 1849	Wife of Carstens, Claus Hinrich * 1845. See there. Seems to have emigrated before her husband, in 1871/72.	USA
Fleischhauer, Ernst Hermann August	* 1868	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Fleischhauer, Elise		Wife of Reich, Friedrich. See there. In South America.	SAM
Fleischmann, Cecil or Carl Peter Stephan	* 1860 20 July	sof Stephan ∞ Louise Friederike Wilhelmine née Scheff ..? He did not show for military service in 1883. Emigration assumed.	USA
Fleischmann, Ignatz		Shoemaker. He seems to have fled from his debts in 1890.	USA
Fleischmann, NN (male)		Butcher. He emigrated in 1852. Destination : New York. From Weissenberg, Bavaria.	USA
Fleissner, Johannes	* 1866	He deserted in June 1889. A trial was scheduled against him soon after. (House-) painter.	???
Flemming, Antje (Anna)	* 1822	dof Peter ∞ Antje (Anna) née Lage.	USA

∞ Lamp	1 Jan.	1847 ∞ Lamp, Claus Peter. See there.	
Flemming, Carl	~ 1858	He emigrated in 1884. Probably a son of Ernst Daniel Hans Carl August ∞ Sophia Maria Caroline née Weber.	USA
Flemming, Claus	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Flemming, Claus Peter	* 1881	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Flemming, Friedrich	~ 1850	He emigrated in 1881. Probably a son of Ernst Daniel Hans Carl August ∞ Sophia Maria Caroline née Weber.	USA
Flemming, Friedrich Franz	* 1867	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known residence : Altona.	USA
Flemming, Gretje (Margaretha)		Wife of Goettsch, Johann (or Jochim ?). See there.	USA
Flemming, Hans	* 1816 18 Dec	sof Hinrich ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Schneekloth. 1847 ∞ Wiese, Abel.	USA
Flemming, Hans	~ 1836	He emigrated in 1864 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	???
Flemming, Hans Peter	* 1853	Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Flemming, Hermann	* 1864 8 Feb.	sof Hans ∞ Antje (Anna) née Schuett. He emigrated in the spring of 1880. An uncle lived in Davenport, Iowa.	USA
Flemming, Lena	* 1838 31 May	Wife of Sumpt, Claus Hinrich * 1835. See there.	USA
Flenker, Anna (Anna Margaretha)	* 1852 19 July	dof Johann * 1818 ∞ Anna née Loose. See there.	USA
Flenker, Claus Hinrich (Claus Laurenz Heinrich)	* 1844 21 Aug	sof Claus ∞ Margaretha or Magdalena née Schroeder. An uncle lived in Davenport : Flenker, Johann. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870.	USA
Flenker, Heinrich (Claus Heinrich)	* 1849 19 Aug	sof Johann * 1818 ∞ Anna née Loose. See there.	USA
Flenker, Hinrich		sof Claus ∞ Anna Magdalena née Schroeder.	USA
Flenker, Johann		Farmer in Davenport, Iowa. From around Neumuenster.	USA
Flenker, Johann (Johann Juergen)	* 1818 17 Apr.	sof Hinrich ∞ Margaretha née Runge. Cooper by trade. ∞ Loose, Anna Catharina. Their children born here in SH : Heinrich and Anna. They emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Flentje, Emma	* 1843	dof Johann Friedrich Hinrich, a cabinetmaker, ∞ Anna Catharina Margaretha Magdalena née Bolten.	USA
Flentje, Johannes August	* 1855	sof Theodor Georg ∞ Anna Abel née Bargenquast.	USA
Flentje, Julius	* 1844	sof Johann Friedrich Hinrich, a cabinetmaker, ∞ Anna Catharina Margaretha Magdalena née Bolten. Seaman. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 'ies. His family claimed he was in America.	USA
Flentje, Leopold Wilhelm	* 1868	sof Theodor Georg ∞ Anna Abel née Bargenquast. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Smith by trade, like his father.	USA
Fleron(g), Carl (Johann Carl Christian Heinrich)	* 1827 22 June	sof Nicolaus ∞ Charlotte Sophia Henriette née Nielsen. ∞ Kuehl, Margaretha. Lived in Malmoe in 1869.	SWE
Fleron(g), Pauline (Anna Pauline Auguste) ∞ Cordts	* 1820	dof Nicolaus ∞ Charlotte Sophia Henriette née Nielsen. ∞ Cordts, Christian, a tailor who lived in Kolding in 1869.	DEN
Fletkjer, Joergen Andersen	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Flick, Catharina (Elisabeth Cath. Louise)	* 1853	dof Peter 2. ∞ Gesche née Bollmann. ∞ Biel, Joachim.	USA

∞ Biel			
Flick, Claus	* 1863	sof Peter 2.∞ Gesche née Bollmann. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Flick, Johann Christian	* 1839	sof Peter 1.∞ Gesche née Krohn.	USA
Flick, Juergen Wilhelm	* 1859	sof Peter 2.∞ Gesche née Bollmann. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Shoemaker.	USA
Flick, Juergen Wilhelm	* 1863	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Flick, Marx	* 1866	sof Peter 2.∞ Gesche née Bollmann. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Flick, Wilhelm Heinrich	* 1878	Permission for emigration was granted in 1894.	USA
Flickenschildt, Johann Hermann Theodor	* 1863	sof Bernhard Conrad Amandus ∞ Elisabeth Margaretha née Hachmann. He applied for a permit for emigration in 1878. His widowed mother may have emigrated with him. See Hachmann.	USA
Fliess, Johanna Elisabeth	* 1859	dof Marx August Detlef.	USA
Fliess, Richard	* 1865	sof Salomon, a banker. An uncle in New York : Seligman. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881.	USA
Flincker, aka Timm, Hans Joachim	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Brass-founder.	???
Flindt, Friedrich Heinrich Christian	* 1870 6 Dec.	sof Jochim Hinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Struve. His parents applied for permission for emigration in 1872. An uncle lived in Davenport, Iowa. See Flindt, Hinrich.	USA
Flindt, Carl Heinrich Ludwig	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Flindt, Claus Friedrich Hinrich	* 1867 6 Mar.	sof Friedrich Heinrich ∞ Anna née Mehrens. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Flindt, Wilhelm Heinrich Johannes	* 1875	Son of Anna Catharina Maria Steen and obviously a man called Flindt. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Flindt, Carl (Carl Johann Friedrich)	* 1841	Permission for emigration granted in 1869. His family : his wife and two very young children.	USA
Flindt, Friedrich (Friedrich Heinrich)	* 1843 19 Mar	sof Claus Friedrich ∞ Margaretha Cath. née Griep (Gripp). ∞ Mehrens, Anna. One son : Claus Friedrich Hinrich. A permit for emigration was granted in 1868, with family. Said to have settled in Davenport. A brother in America : Hinrich.	USA
Flindt, Hans Ferdinand		Harness-maker. He emigrated to Copenhagen in 1886. It is not known if he remained there forever.	DEN
Flindt, Hinrich (Jochim Hinrich)	* 1845 22 Feb.	sof Claus Friedrich ∞ Margaretha Cath. née Griep (Gripp). ∞ Struve, Catharina Margaretha. A son born in SH: Friedrich Heinrich Christian. A permit for emigration was granted in 1872, with family. Bricklayer by profession. A brother in America : Friedrich.	USA
Flindt, Iver Christiansen	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Flindt, Johann	~ 1830	Farmer. He emigrated in 1856.	USA
Flindt, Johann Heinrich	* 1868	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Flinker, Johann Juergen Friedrich	* 1852	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Flint, Wilhelm Christian	* 1866	Son of Louise Christina Dorothea Folster and Carl Johann	USA

	27 June	Flint. Accused in 1890 of not showing for military service.	
Flinth, Ola Christian	* 1851	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Flisick, Anton		Stoker. He emigrated to Chile in 1897 with his wife and three children.	CHL
Floehr, Ludwig	* 1860	He did not show for military service in 1883. Emigration assumed.	USA
Floehr, Ludwig		sof Ludwig 1.∞ Catharina née Sippel.	USA
Flohr, Heinrich Christian Conrad		Husband of Jahnce, Elisabeth Charlotte Thusnelda *1848. They lived in Chicago.	USA
Flohr, aka Hell, Friedrich Heinrich	* 1863	Son of Caroline Catharina Henriette Flohr and Claus Martin Hell. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Barber.	USA
Flohr, Christian		sof Friedrich, a blacksmith. He himself was a blacksmith and a farmer. He lived in Hillmor, Minnesota.	USA
Flohr, Christian	~ 1802	He emigrated in 1862, together with his daughter Elise.	USA
Flohr, Elise	~ 1841	She emigrated in 1862, together with her father Christian.	USA
Flohr, Friedrich Franz	* 1835	sof Christian Simon ∞ Anna Catharina née Bauer. The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Flohr, Martin	~ 1848	Seaman. From the islands. He emigrated in 1866. See Flor ?	USA
Flohrs, Johann Christopher	* 1861	sof Friedrich, a smith, ∞ Anna Lotte Caecilia née Peters. Carpenter. Paternal uncles lived in Dakota. Permission for emigration was granted in 1884. Reserve soldier.	USA
Flohrs, Simon Peter (Carl)	* 1851	Master-blacksmith. He died young in Fischern, Bohemia. ∞ Dittl (Dietl ?), Theresia * 1857. Six children with her.	AUT
Floistrup, Hans Christian Nielsen	* 1864	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Shoemaker.	USA DEN
Floistrup, Mads		Husband of Braeraa, Inger Marie ~ 1840.	USA
Flor, Christian Wilhelm Emil	* 1829 7 Aug.	sof Christian, a university professor, ∞ Wilhelmine Friederike née Zeuthen or Zenthen. He lived in Haddebo.	SWE
Flor, Georg Wilhelm Ferdinand	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Cabinet maker.	USA DEN
Flor, Christine Friederike Henriette	* 1856 8 Feb.	dof Carl Leonhard ∞ Johanna Christina née Struve. She emigrated in 1857, with her parents.	USA
Flor, Peter Friedrich Christian	* 1834	sof Hartwig Detlef Friedrich, a smith, ∞ Anna Margaretha Catharina née Kluever. The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Flor, Adolf Henrik	* 1857	sof Ferdinand Andreas Gabriel, a farrier, ∞ Christiane née Schmidt. See there.	DEN
Flor, aka Floor, Ferdinand Andreas Gabriel		Farrier. He moved to Denmark with his family in the year 1863, allegedly. ∞ Schmidt, Christiane. Children : Johannes * 1856, Adolf Henrik, Marcus Theodor, and Mathilde Theodora.	DEN
Flor, Anna Rosina	* 1898	dof Ricklef Philipp ∞ Caroline Amalie née Hinrichsen. ∞ Timm, Nicolaus.	USA
Flor, Asmus Friedrich	* 1830	sof Hartwig Detlef Friedrich, a smith, ∞ Anna Margaretha Catharina née Kluever. The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Flor, August		sof Melf. See there. Probably in California.	USA
Flor, Boy Ketel	* 1813	Seafarer. He left the ship he worked on in 1852 or 1853 in San Francisco and dug for gold in California in 1853,	USA

		which he gave up in 1854. ∞ NN, Elena. She remained in Schleswig-Holstein.	
Flor, Carl Leonhard	* 1813 30 July	sof Johann Adolf ∞ Johanna Christiana Friederica née Fischer. He emigrated in 1857, with his family. 1850 ∞ Struve, Johanna Christina. A daughter : Friederike. Another daughter : Christine Friederike Henriette * 1856. A son : Adolf.	USA
Flor, Caroline Wilhelmine		Wife of Hoffmann, Anton Friedrich * 1818. See there.	DEN
Flor, Ernst Hinrich Peter	* 1882	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Baker.	???
Flor, Frieda Rosine	* 19xx	dof Hinrich ∞ Meta Elise née Riewerts. ∞ Rathje, John Charles. See there.	USA
Flor, Friederike (Fried. Johanne Christiane)	* 1852 20 Nov	dof Carl Leonhard ∞ Johanna Christina née Struve. She emigrated in 1857 with her parents.	USA
Flor, Friedrich		He was found guilty (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Absent then.	USA
Flor, Gardine Dorothea ∞ Rosenfeld	* 1879	dof Ocke Heinrich ∞ Andine Josine née Fruedden. ∞ Rosenfeld, Ernst August. They farmed near New York.	USA
Flor, Hinrich	* 1747	sof Martin 2. ∞ Marret née Hinrichsen. Abroad somewhere.	???
Flor, Ingke Petrea	* 1898	dof Toenis Gerret Martin ∞ Nicoline Christine née Jensen. ∞ Petersen, Hinrich Eduard. See there.	USA
Flor, Johannes	* 1856	sof Ferdinand Andreas Gabriel, a farrier, ∞ Christiane née Schmidt. See there.	DEN
Flor, Marcus Theodor	* 1853	sof Ferdinand Andreas Gabriel ∞ Christiane née Schmidt. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. His father was an army farrier who moved to Aarhus, Denmark. Marcus Theodor followed him.	DEN
Flor, Marie		Née Friedrichs. Wife and widow of a sea captain in Russia. She died in Reval, Estonia, in 1864.	EST RUS
Flor, Martin		sof Melf. See there. Probably in California.	USA
Flor, Martin Conrad	* 1865	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Flor, Mathilde Theodora	* 1855	dof Ferdinand Andreas Gabriel, a farrier, ∞ Christiane née Schmidt. See there	DEN
Flor, Melf		He died in California before 1898, where probably his children lived.	USA
Flor, NN		Sea captain in Russia since 1818. ∞ Friedrichs, Marie († 1864).	EST RUS
Flor, Peter	* 1877 26 July	sof Peter ∞ Auguste née Drenguis. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Flor, Peter Hinrich	* 1819	sof Jochim Hinrich, a smith, ∞ Margaretha née Hoepner.	USA
Flor, Riewert Cornelius	* 1881	sof Ocke Heinrich ∞ Andine Josine née Fruedden. ∞ Reisser, Louise. Merchant in New York (Hempstead ?).	USA
Flor, Roluf Meinert	* 1869	sof Martin ∞ Maria Christina née Olufs. ∞ Danklefs, Goentje Cornelia. Two children. They lived in New York. A brother there : Volkert Hinrich Flor. Their widowed mother followed around the turn of the century.	USA
Flor, Volkert		sof Melf. See there. Probably in California.	USA
Flor, Volkert Hinrich	* 1866	sof Martin ∞ Maria Christina née Olufs. He lived in New York. A brother there : Roluf Meinert. Their widowed mother followed around the turn of the century.	USA
Florian, Erich Andreas Christian	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Cartwright.	???
Flotow, C. W. (Flatow ?)		Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. He left in the spring of	BRA

		1851. Port of destination : Rio de Janeiro.	
Floy, Andreas Christian P. (Andr. Christ. Petersen Fl.)	* 1873	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Floy, Anton Petersen	* 1863	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Floy, Marius Petersen	* 1853	sof Peter Petersen Floy ∞ Maria née Henningsen. Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Floy, Martin Petersen	* 1860	sof Peter Petersen Floy ∞ Maria née Henningsen. Reserve soldier. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Floy, Peter Petersen (Floey)	* 1866	sof Soenke Petersen Floy ∞ Caecilia Christina née Christiansen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Floy, Soennich Petersen (aka Soenke Petersen Floy)		Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. He lived in America in 1882. ∞ Christiansen, Caecilia Christina.	USA
Floy, Volquard Friedrich (Volquard Friedr. Petersen)	* 1871	Son of the widow Anna Botilla Hansen and Hans Peter Petersen Floy. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Fluechting, aka Hardersen, Johann Otto Christian Franz	* 1850	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	USA
Fluegge, Johann Friedrich Theodor	~ 1834	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Fluegge, Asmus Hinrich	~ 1801	The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter.	???
Fluegge, Johannes	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fluegge, Michael	~ 1828	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Fluegge, Theodor (Johann Friedrich Theodor)	* 1834 5 Feb.	sof Gottlieb Johann Andreas ∞ Maria Margaretha née Wordemann. Gardener and farmer. Heleft in early 1853, without permission. His parents died young. From Altona.	USA
Fluegger, Franz	* 1830	sof Franz ∞ Christina Catharina née Paulsen.	USA
Fluegger, Georg	* 1853	sof Goerges (Goers) ∞ Anna Dorothea née Mildenstein. He seems to have emigrated in the spring of 1889. ∞ Ehler, Anna Gertrude. She died very young over here.	USA
Flugt, Christian	* 1870	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	USA DEN
Fluhme, Richard		sof Johann Christ. Heinrich ∞ Johanna Sophia Philippine née von Beughem. Lieutenant in 1873.	USA
Fock		See also Vock.	
Fock, Friedrich Rudolph Georg Christian	* 1865	sof Conrad Rudolph ∞ Catharina Maria Eleonore née Petersen. Accused of not showing for military service or of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	USA DEN
Fock, Agnes	* 1858	dof Hans Nicolaus ∞ Anna Gertrude née Stender.	USA
Fock, Carl		Husband of Petersen, Catharina Wilhelmine Emilie. See there. They lived in Buenos Aires.	ARG
Fock, Caspar		Husband of Margaretha Groth. See there.	USA
Fock, Caspar	~ 1832	He emigrated in 1866 together with Fock, Dierk, from the same immediate area. Caspar is possibly a son of Hans, a farmhand, ∞ Catharina née Moeller. In that case * 1832.	USA
Fock, Caspar	~ 1832	Farmer. He emigrated in 1860. Port of destination : Melbourne.	AUS
Fock, Casper	* 1847	sof Casper ∞ Anna née Bruegge.	USA

		Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. He emigrated in 1867, allegedly. Step-brothers in America : Reimers, Hans and Marx.	
Fock, Catharina	~ 1849	She emigrated in 1866. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Fock, Cathinka (Catharina Margaretha)	* 1856	dof Hans Nicolaus ∞ Anna Gertrude née Stender. Of premarital birth.	USA
Fock, Christina		dof Mars (Marx) ∞ Catharina née Hass. An older brother in America : Johann Hinrich * 1861.	USA
Fock, Claus	* 1831	sof Hinrich, a farmer, ∞ Catharina née Rickerts. He emigrated in 1857. Port of destination : Port Adelaide.	AUS
Fock, Dierk	~ 1820	He emigrated in 1866 together with Fock, Caspar, from the same immediate area. See also Fock, Dierk ~ 1819.	USA
Fock, Dierk	~ 1819	Farmer. He emigrated in 1860. Port of destination : Melbourne.	AUS
Fock, Dora (Anna Catharina Dorothea)	* 1886	dof Claus ∞ Catharina Elisabeth née Ohrt.	USA
Fock, Emil (Emil Carl Hermann)	* 1872	sof Hinrich ∞ Margaretha née Egge. ∞ Ullrich, Lene.	USA
Fock, Emma	* 1873	dof Hans Nicolaus ∞ Anna Gertrude née Stender.	USA
Fock, four sons ..		.. of Hinrich, a farmer, ∞ Catharina née Rickerts. In Australia. Possibly : Jacob, Johannes, Heinrich, Claus.	AUS
Fock, Fritz (Nicolaus Friedrich)	* 1812	sof Peter Matthias ∞ Elisabeth Rebecka née Voss. Bookbinder in Paris. His wife was called Albertine.	FRA
Fock, Hans	* 1865	sof Marcus ∞ Catharina née Kruse. This is an unsafe identification of an emigrating passenger. See also Fock, Johannes.	USA
Fock, Hans Hinrich	~ 1824	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Fock, Hans Nicolaus	* 1825	sof Juergen ∞ Margaretha née Babbe. ∞ Stender, Anna Gertrude. He emigrated as a widower.	USA
Fock, Heinrich	* 1834	sof Hinrich, a farmer, ∞ Catharina née Rickerts. He emigrated in 1858 together with Fock, Johann, who was most probably his brother. Port of destination : Port Adelaide.	AUS
Fock, Heinrich Leopold	* 1866 24 Dec	sof Hans Nicolaus ∞ Anna Gertrude née Stender. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. And found guilty. Absent.	USA
Fock, Heinrich Rudolph	* 1876	Permission for emigration was granted in 1891.	USA
Fock, Heinrich Theodor	~ 1851	Carpenter. He emigrated to America between 1882 and 1884.	USA
Fock, Hinrich	* 1876	sof Claus ∞ Catharina Elisabeth née Ohrt. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Fock, Hinrich	* 1857	sof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Huss. He emigrated to Australia.	AUS
Fock, Jacob (Hans Jacob)	* 1865 3 Apr.	sof Hans Nicolaus ∞ Anna Gertrude née Stender. Two sisters lived in America, probably Cathinka and Agnes. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881. His father emigrated, too.	USA
Fock, Jacob (Joachim ?!)	* 1836	sof Hinrich, a farmer, ∞ Catharina née Rickerts. He emigrated in 1859. Port of destination : Adelaide. Joiner and cabinetmaker.	AUS
Fock, Johann	* 1841	sof Hinrich, a farmer, ∞ Catharina née Rickerts. He emigrated in 1858 together with Fock, Heinrich, who was most probably his brother. Port of destination : Port Adelaide.	AUS



Fock, Johann Hinrich	* 1869	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Fock, Johann Hinrich	* 1861	sof Mars (Marx) ∞ Catharina née Hass. A sister in America : Christina.	USA
Fock, Johannes	* 1866	sof Marcus ∞ Catharina née Kruse. This is an unsafe identification of an emigrating passenger. See also Fock, Hans.	USA
Fock, Juergen	* 1860	Son of Anna Rathjen and apparently a man called Fock.	USA
Fock, Juergen Ferdinand	* 1860 21 June	sof Hans Nicolaus ∞ Anna Gertrude née Stender. Joiner and cabinet-maker by profession. Accused of illegal emigration.	USA
Fock, Peter	* 1837	sof Martin ∞ Wiebke née Moeller. In Australia.	AUS
Fock, Peter Jacob Carl	* 1850	Permission for emigration was denied in 1870 because of the impending war situation. Destination : New York. His fiancée was called Weste.	USA
Fock, three males		Sons of Johann Peter 1.∞ Christina née Luebbe. Born between 1842 and 1857.	USA
Focke, Adelheit		Wife of Heye, Gustav. See there.	USA
Focke, Max Otto Albert	* 1860	He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration assumed. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Fockelmann, Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1872 5 Oct.	He did not return to his unit after being given leave (1893). The authorities knew that he had left for North America.	USA
Focken, Adolf Friedrich	* 1865 17 June	Son of Caecilia Amalia Boege and Friedrich Focken. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Foedisch, Oscar Bernhard Albert	* 1865	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Preacher.	USA
Foege, Johann Wilhelm Heinrich	* 1862	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Foege, Johann Heinrich Christian Peter	* 1856	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Foege, Christian Friedrich	* 1848	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Foege, H. B.	~ 1843	He emigrated in 1866. Merchant.	USA
Foeh, Christian Carl Friedrich	* 1863 28 Feb.	sof Juergen Carl Claus ∞ Bothilde Catharina Nicoline Christina née Rathje. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Foeh, Johann Wilhelm Friedrich	* 1860	Fisherman. Permission for emigration was granted in 1887. He had emigrated a few years earlier, though, and wrote a letter from Chicago in 1886.	USA
Foehring, Friedrich	~ 1845	He emigrated in 1869. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Foehrsen, F. N. (Friedrich Nicolaus ?)	~ 1822	He emigrated in 1860. Farmer.	USA
Foehrsen, F. N.	~ 1822	He emigrated in 1860.	USA
Foehrtmann, aka Frenz, Johann Ernst Andreas	* 1852	Accused (in 1877) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Foelger, Christian Anton Wilhelm	* 1832	Actor. He emigrated in the 1850 'ies. In 1891, he was in a mental asylum in or not far from Cincinnati.	USA
Foelisch, Eugen		Clerk. He emigrated to England in 1887, allegedly.	GBR
Foelsch, Alfred Eduard Johannes	* 1867	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Baker.	USA

Foelscher		See also Fuelscher.	
Foelsta, Juergen	* 1853	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	USA
Foelster, Hinrich Christian Emil	* 1863	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Foelster, Heinrich Christian Daniel	* 1871	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Foelster, Alwine	* 1882	dof Claus ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Hauschildt. 20 <sup>th</sup> century emigrant to London, England (and on from there maybe ?)	GBR
Foelster, Anna		Married name of Inselmann, Anna. See there.	USA
Foelster, Anna	* 1862	dof Jasper ∞ Anna Elsabe née Hardebeck. See there.	AUS
Foelster, Anna Margaretha ∞ Klahn	* 1846	dof Hinrich ∞ Margaretha née Fehrs. ∞ Klahn, Hans Hinrich * 1843. See there.	USA
Foelster, August Hinrich	* 1868	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Foelster, Christina	~ 1833	dof Claus Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Stahl. A brother in America : Jacob.	USA
Foelster, Christina		Wife of Johann Lohse. See there.	USA
Foelster, Christina	* 1851	dof Jasper ∞ Anna Elsabe née Hardebeck. ∞ Muenster, Jasper * 1828. See there.	AUS
Foelster, Claus		sof Hinrich ∞ Margaretha née NN. He was probably born before 1820.	USA
Foelster, Friedrich	* 1829	sof Hans ∞ Charlotte Sophia Johanna née Kluever.	USA
Foelster, Gerhard	* 1859	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Foelster, Hans		sof Nicolaus Juergen Hinrich ∞ Sophia née Kirchner. He emigrated before 1861.	USA
Foelster, Hans	* 1859	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Laborer.	USA
Foelster, Heinrich	~ 1843	He emigrated to Queensland in 1866. (House-) painter.	AUS
Foelster, Hinrich	* 1845	sof Claus ∞ Magdalena née Lohse. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Bricklayer.	???
Foelster, Hinrich	* 1870	sof Jasper ∞ Anna Margaretha née Moeller. See there.	AUS
Foelster, Jacob	~ 1831	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Stahl. A sister in America : Christina.	USA
Foelster, Jasper	* 1823	sof Marx ∞ Elisabeth née Mohr. He emigrated to Australia late in 1870 with his family. ∞ Hardebeck, Anna Elsabe. (2.∞ Moeller, Anna Margaretha ?) Their children : Max (Marx ? Marcus ?), Mina, Lena, Anna, and Hinrich.	AUS
Foelster, Johann		Husband of Lena Ohle in New York.	USA
Foelster, Johanna (Margaretha Johanna)	* 1836	dof Peter, a farmer, ∞ Catharina Margaretha Johanna née Wulfhagen. She emigrated together with her sister Therese	USA
Foelster, Juergen		sof Juergen ∞ Anna Margaretha née Holdorf. ∞ NN, Elise.	USA
Foelster, Lena (Magdalena ?)	* 1856	dof Jasper ∞ Anna Elsabe née Hardebeck. See there.	AUS
Foelster, Magdalena ∞ Neels	* 1849	dof Hans ∞ Magdalena Margaretha née Martens. ∞ Neels, Marx Hinrich * 1848. See there.	USA
Foelster, Marx		sof Hartwig ∞ Catharina née Reimers. Born probably in the later 1830'ies. Maybe son of Hartwig ∞ Anna née Reimers, then * 1841.	USA
Foelster, Marx	* 1849	sof Jasper ∞ Anna Elsabe née Hardebeck. See there.	AUS

Foelster, Mina (Wilhelmina ?)	* 1853	dof Jasper ∞ Anna Elsabe née Hardebeck. See there.	AUS
Foelster, Sophia (Anna ?) ∞ Witt	~ 1831	dof Hans ∞ Charlotte Sophia Johanna née Kluever.	USA
Foelster, Therese (Louise Therese)	* 1839	dof Peter, a farmer, ∞ Catharina Margaretha Johanna née Wulfhagen. She emigrated together with her sister Johanna	USA
Foenskov, Henning Heinrich	* 1873	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Foenskov, Carl Henning	* 1868	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	USA DEN
Foenskov, Erich Jeppe	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Foenskov, Otto Hermann	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty.	???
Foerst, Friedrich Johannes Carl	* 1872	sof Carl Christian Martin ∞ Juliane Elisabeth Margaretha née Mordhorst. Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Foerst, Heinrich Adolf Christian	* 1868	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Foerst, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1849	Seaman. No more news were obtained from him since 1883. Letters came from Bristol and New Orleans that year	???
Foerst, D.		The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Foerst, Ernst Christian	* 1858 3 Feb.	sof Jochim Christian ∞ Maria Christina née Reese. Accused (in 1885) of not showing for military service. Illegal emigration assumed. Farmer.	USA
Foerst, Hans Christian		Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman. Still wanted in 1894.	USA
Foerst, Heinrich		He lived in Haywards, California, in 1885. Farmer.	USA
Foerst, Heinrich Christian		Accused (in 1883 or before) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Waiter.	USA
Foerst, Hinrich Christian	~ 1830	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Foerst, Johann Bendix	~ 1830	sof Johann Bendix ∞ Margaretha Hedwig née Rabe. He was married and had nine children by 1881.	USA
Foerst, Johannes		Son of Johanna Dorothea Henriette Sievers and obviously a man called Foerst. He was probably born in the later 1850 ' ies.	USA
Foerster, Christian Heinrich		He left on a ship that sailed for Australia in 1876. His mother's name may have been Auguste Sophia Margaretha Foerster née Stahmer.	AUS
Foerster, Friedrich Carl Christian		He lived in Jackson's Ranch in California in 1877.	USA
Foerster, Friedrich Hermann	* 1857	The military authorities were after him in 1880 for not showing for military service. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	???
Foerster, Anton	* 1870	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Foerster, August	* 1870	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known inland residence : Altona. Catholic.	???
Foerster, Carl		Cartwright in St. Paul, Minnesota. Husband of Margaretha Stender.	USA
Foerster, Christian Hinrich	* 1856	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Foerster, Claus Samuel	* 1832	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Foerster, Johann Christian	* 1849	sof Adolf, a seaman. Accused of not showing for military	???

		service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	
Foerthmann, aka Poll, Johann Hinrich	* 1860	Musician. He did not show for military service in 1883. Emigration assumed.	USA
Foerthmann, J. A.	~ 1842	He emigrated in 1860. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Foertsch, August		He was tried (in 1872) for desertion. Probably absent then. Reserve soldier.	???
Foged, Hans Johannsen	* 1848	sof Johannes Pedersen F. ∞ Anna Maria née Pedersen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Foged, Jacob Petersen	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Foged, Joergen Joergensen	* 1873	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Foged, Johannes	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fogh, Holden Christensen	* 1873	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Farmer.	USA DEN
Fogt, Joergen Hansen	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Fogtmann, Andres Osten	* 1853	A trial for desertion was scheduled against him in 1877. He was absent then.	???
Fohlmann, Juergen Peter	* 1859	He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	USA
Fohrmann, Anna	~ 1855	dof Hans ∞ Anna née Lueders. Four siblings lived in Iowa by 1872.	USA
Fohrmann, Claus		sof Hans ∞ Anna née Lueders. Four siblings lived in Iowa by 1872.	USA
Fohrmann, Fritz	* 1852 29 July	sof Hans ∞ Anna née Lueders. Four siblings lived in Iowa by 1872. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Fohrmann, Hans	* 1843	sof Hans ∞ Anna née Lueders. Four siblings lived in Iowa by 1872.	USA
Fohrmann, Hinrich	* 1838	sof Hans ∞ Anna née Lueders. Four siblings lived in Iowa by 1872.	USA
Fohrmann, Jochim		sof Hans ∞ Anna née Lueders. Four siblings lived in Iowa by 1872. Jochim was probably born in 1845.	USA
Fohrmann, Johann	* 1849	sof Hans ∞ Anna née Lueders. Four siblings lived in Iowa by 1872.	USA
Foigt, Andreas	~ 1840	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Folgmann, Gustav Adolf	* 1862	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Mechanic or locksmith.	USA
Folkmann		See also Volckmann and Volkmann.	
Folkmann, Reimer Hinrich (Volckmann)	* 1853	sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Antje (Anna) Christina née Reimers. Farmhand. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881.	USA
Folscher, William	* 1856 5 Mar.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmhand.	???
Folster, Hans Juergen Claus	* 1868	sof Henning Christian ∞ Margaretha Friederike Dorothea née Greve. He emigrated in 1885, probably.	???
Folster, Claus	* 1868 28 Sep.	sof Johann Christian, a laborer, ∞ Frauke née Hagge. Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Folster, Friedrich Wilhelm	~ 1847	sof Hans Wilhelm ∞ Margaretha Sophia née Kramhoeft. ∞ Joehnck, Wilhelmine. A daughter : Wilhelmine.	USA
Folster, Sophie Dorothea	~ 1856	Presumably a stepdaughter of Rebehn, Friedrich Hinrich	BRA

		Cai. Or his foster child. See there. She may have been born in 1856, as a daughter of a Wilhelm Friedrich Folster.	
Folster, Wilhelmine	* 1874	dof Friedrich Wilhelm ∞ Wilhelmine née Joehnck.	USA
Forchau, Martin Christian	* 1863	Miller. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration.	USA
Forck, Hans Nicolaus Wilhelm	* 1830	sof Claus Heinrich ∞ Elsabe née Schrum. The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped " .	???
Forck, Anna Elsabe	* 1850	dof Claus Friedrich ∞ Gretchen née Fock. ∞ Jensen, Peter. See there.	USA
Fork, Elsabe		dof Claus Friedrich 1.∞ Margaretha née Fock. Two siblings in America : Juergen Adolf and Trina.	USA
Fork, Juergen Adolf	* 1857 31 Aug	sof Claus Friedrich 1.∞ Margaretha née Fock. Two sisters in America : Elsabe and Trina (Catharina). Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman.	USA
Fork, Trina (Catharina)	* 1860	dof Claus Friedrich 1.∞ Margaretha née Fock. Two siblings in America : Juergen Adolf and Elsabe.	USA
Forkefeldt, Fritz	~ 1824	Tailor. From the islands. He emigrated in Oct. 1859. ∞ Hansen, Maria Elisabeth. She followed her husband in 1864.	USA
Form, de, Heinrich (?) (Wilhelm Heinr. Theodor)	* 1860	Baker. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Formann, Dorothea Margaretha Friederica	* 1870 15 May	dof Timm, a shoemaker, ∞ Wiebke Christina Maria née Maehlit. See there.	USA
Formann, Johann Friedrich Ludwig	* 1874 19 Sep.	sof Timm, a shoemaker, ∞ Wiebke Christina Maria née Maehlit. See there. He emigrated to Australia, from America whereto he had emigrated with his parents.	USA AUS
Formann, Anna	~ 1855	She left in the spring of 1872, with Formann, Fritz ~ 1853. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Formann, Fritz	~ 1853	He left in the spring of 1872, with Formann, Anna ~ 1855. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Formann, Hinrich	~ 1838	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped " .	???
Formann, Jochim	* 1848 17 July	sof Marx ∞ Margaretha née Rander. He emigrated to Queensland in 1866.	AUS
Formann, Timm	* 1845 5 Nov.	sof Marx ∞ Margaretha née Rander. ∞ Maehlit, Wiebke Christina Maria. He had quite a few cousins who lived in Davenport, Iowa. See Fohrmann.	USA
Formsing, Juergen August	* 1865	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Forner, Emil Willy Georg	* 1872	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fornheim, Johann Carl Hinrich	* 1854	He emigrated to Davenport in 1873, with a permit. He returned to Germany in 1882, to stay and live here.	USA
Fornheim, Carl	~ 1852	He emigrated in May 1873. Port of destination : New York	USA
Fornitz, Wilhelmine Christina		She emigrated to Copenhagen in September 1885.	DEN
Forst, H. C.		He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : N. York.	USA
Fosbeck		See Vossbeck.	
Fosgerau		See Vosgerau and Voscherau.	
Fosgreen, Andreas Wilhelm Martin	* 1871	sof Andreas Abraham Johannes ∞ Albertine Johanna Catharina née Lundgren. Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Fossgreen, Andreas (Andreas Abraham Johannes)	* 1843 7 Nov.	sof Asmus ∞ Louise Auguste Henriette née Litsch. He fought in the Civil War, a seaman then. He returned to Germany thereafter. He emigrated to Sundsvall, Sweden,	USA SWE

		in 1865. He returned to America in 1871 to receive a recompense by the government : 160 acres of land and 1,400 US\$. He may have returned to Germany or Sweden after settling his affairs in the States.	
Fraasch, Johann Joachim Heinrich	* 1850	Accused (in 1872) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Fracke, Carl Friedrich August	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Merchant.	???
Fraefel, Gottfried		He emigrated to Copenhagen in 1884.	DEN
Fraembs, Johann Christoph Friedrich	* 1850	Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Bricklayer.	???
Frahm, Christina Margaretha	* 1840 3 Sep.	dof Henning 3.∞ Margaretha née Hensen.	USA
Frahm, Wilhelm Heinrich Friedrich	* 1854	sof Carl Friedrich, a postman or a carter, ∞ Wilhelmine Caroline Pauline née Marquardt. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871.	USA
Frahm, Johann Christian Wilhelm	* 1850	sof Nicolaus, a farmer. Heading for Nebraska. An uncle there. Permission for emigration was granted in 1876.	USA
Frahm, Christian Hinrich Carsten		Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Still wanted in 1887.	USA
Frahm, Friedrich Wilhelm August	* 1875 19 Oct.	sof Friedrich * 1844 ∞ Emilie Sophia Elisabeth née Hamann. See there.	USA
Frahm, Wilhelm Peter Friedrich	* 1854	sof Peter. Permission for emigration was denied in 1873. He had a relative who lived in New York then : Paul Frahm, a (house-) painter, like the applicant himself.	USA
Frahm, Thomas Hinrich Ferdinand	* 1876 7 Nov.	Son of Claus Hinrich * 1855 and Brott (Bracht), Caroline. He was born before or outside their marriage.	USA
Frahm, Wilhelm Claus Emil	* 1866 16 Aug	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Charlotte Margaretha née Stoecken. Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service. Absent.	USA
Frahm, Johann Nicolaus Ernst	* 1868 1 Aug.	Son of Dorothea Henriette Juliane Kock and allegedly Johann Frahm. Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Frahm, Jacob Martin Hinrich	* 1875	sof Hinrich Ludwig ∞ Magdalena Johanna née Paulsen. Siblings in America : Wilhelm Martin Ludwig and Margaretha Christina.	USA
Frahm, Sophia Elisabeth Christina ∞ Jensen	* 1823 14 June	dof Detlef ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Piepgras. ∞ Jensen, NN. They lived in Aarhus.	DEN
Frahm, Henriette Dorothea Johanna	* 1835 7 Aug.	dof Detlef ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Piepgras. She lived on the island Sjaelland. Married.	DEN
Frahm, Juergen Wilhelm Marcus	* 1872	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Frahm, Theodor Christian Christoph	* 1862	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Carpenter.	USA
Frahm, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1845	sof Christian Friedrich, a farmer. He got on board a ship that was bound for South America in 1865 or 1866, and was not heard of again back home.	SAM
Frahm, Christina Magdalena ∞ Wulf	* 1814	dof Christian ∞ Christina Magdalena née Hamann. ∞ Wulf, Hans. See there.	USA
Frahm, Margaretha Christina	* 1873	dof Hinrich Ludwig ∞ Magdalena Johanna née Paulsen. Siblings in America : Jacob Martin Hinrich and William.	USA
Frahm,	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving	???

Jacob Martin Heinrich		the country without the required permit.	
Frahm, Anna Gertrude Wilhelmine	* 1867	dof Carl Heinrich * 1844 ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Kruse. See there.	USA
Frahm, Johannes Asmus Theodor	* 1876	sof Carl Heinrich * 1844 ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Kruse. See there.	USA
Frahm, Justine Dorothea Catharina	* 1870	dof Carl Heinrich * 1844 ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Kruse. See there.	USA
Frahm, Mathilde Margaretha	* 1873	dof Carl Heinrich * 1844 ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Kruse. See there.	USA
Frahm, Claus Johann Juergen	* 1856	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Frahm, Carl August Friedrich	* 1852	sof August Ludwig. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frahm, Maria Catharina Henricke ∞ Hallas	~ 1821	dof Peter ∞ Anna née Detlefsen. ∞ Hallas, August Wilhelm Carl, captain of a ship in Copenhagen. They had at least six children by 1860.	DEN
Frahm, Adolf	* 1863 6 Oct.	sof Hans ∞ Antje (Anna) née Wiese. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Frahm, Adolf Hinrich	* 1848	sof Heinrich Friedrich ∞ Anna Johanna Elisabeth née NN. See there.	USA
Frahm, aka Hammer, Christoph August (also found as Hamann)	* 1857	Son of Johanna Elisabeth Frahm and Christian Hammer. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Frahm, aka Johannsen, Christian		Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Farmer.	USA
Frahm, aka Moeller, Johann Daniel	* 1863	Son of Caroline Marie Christiane Moeller and allegedly Johann Jochim Frahm. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Frahm, aka Rahn, Frenz	* 1869	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frahm, aka Schlapkohl, Dorothea Elisabeth	* 1877	Premarital daughter of Hans Peter Schlapkohl and Anna Margaretha Frahm. See there. Emigration in 1881.	USA
Frahm, Andreas		He worked in or he owned a coffee-plantation near Rio de Janeiro.	BRA
Frahm, Andreas Hinrich	* 1839 28 Nov	sof Detlef Hinrich ∞ Maria Dorothea née Rathje. Permission for emigration granted in 1869, with his family: ∞ Tank, Louise Margaretha. Their son : Johann Christian. Destination : Colonia San Jeronimo, Brazil.	BRA
Frahm, Anna ∞ Maass	* 1841 21 Feb.	dof Claus ∞ Wiebke née Ohm. ∞ Maass, Matthias. Children : Willy and Claudine. Siblings in America: Thomas, Wiebke, Claus, and Juergen.	USA
Frahm, Anna	* 1861	Wife of Naeve, Hinrich, in Bromfield, Colorado. See Naeve.	USA
Frahm, Anna 1.∞ Sierks 2.∞ Storch	* 1841 17 Oct.	dof Hans Juergen ∞ Wiebke née Kuester. 1.∞ Sierks, Claus. A son : Hans. 2.∞ Storch, Jacob. See there. She emigrated with him.	USA
Frahm, Anna	~ 1863	dof Matthias ~ 1823 ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	USA
Frahm, Anna (Anna Elsabea) ∞ Wittmaack	* 1841	dof Jacob ∞ Anna Elsabea née Meier. See there. ∞ Wittmaack, Peter * 1837. See there.	AUS
Frahm, Anna ∞ Dethmann	* 1846	dof Jacob é Catharina née Sievers. Wife of Claus Johann Dethmann * 1835. See there. They emigrated in 1870, two months after their wedding.	USA

Frahm, Anna	* 1824	dof Juergen 2.∞ Maria née Oehlerich. ∞ Dehn, Christian. This couple lived in Sweden.	SWE
Frahm, Anna	* 1846	dof Juergen ∞ Wiebke née Paustian. See Frahm, Wiebke.	USA
Frahm, Anna	~ 1837	She emigrated in 1867 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	???
Frahm, Anna		Wife of Jasper Sievers in Iowa.	USA
Frahm, Anna Christina ∞ Petersen	* 1827	dof Peter ∞ Anna Catharina née Heide. ∞ Petersen, Peter.	USA
Frahm, Anna Margaretha ∞ Schlapkohl	* 1854	dof Johann Friedrich ∞ Magdalena née Stark. ∞ Schlapkohl, Hans Peter. See there.	USA
Frahm, Anna Margaretha	* 1880	dof Carl Heinrich * 1844 ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Kruse. See there.	USA
Frahm, Antje Catharina (Anna Catharina)	* 1840 17 Dec	dof Claus, a farmer, ∞ Antje (Anna) née Voss. Siblings in America : Peter * 1834 and Claus * 1836.	USA
Frahm, Antje Christina ∞ Wilken		dof Johann Hinrich ∞ Anna née Lamaack. ∞ Wilken, Matthias. She was most probably born in the 1840 'ies.	USA
Frahm, August		Carpenter. He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Frahm, August	* 1867	sof Hans ∞ Antje (Anna) née Wiese.	???
Frahm, August Daniel	* 1853	sof Wulf Hinrich ∞ Charlotte Maria Christiana née Rosburg. See there.	USA
Frahm, August Friedrich	* 1846 March	sof Hans Hinrich, a tailor, ∞ Maria Christina née Iwers. Worker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869.	USA
Frahm, Auguste	* 1870	dof Johann Hinrich ∞ Maria née Eckmann. See there.	USA
Frahm, Carl (Carl Christian August)	* 1855 16 Nov	sof Heinrich * 1830 ∞ Mine (Wilhelmine) née Fedder. See there. Emigration in spring of 1858. Destination : Rio de Janeiro.	BRA
Frahm, Carl August	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frahm, Carl Heinrich	* 1844	sof Marx Hinrich ∞ Anna Elisabeth née Radden. ∞ Kruse, Margaretha Dorothea. He emigrated in the year 1884, 1885, maybe 1886. His wife followed with their children in 1887. Children : Anna Gertrude Wilhelmine, Justine Dorothea Catharina, Mathilde Margaretha, Johannes Asmus Theodor, Carl Nico, Anna Margaretha, Carl Heinrich, and Heinrich Friedrich. Carl Heinrich * 1844 was a bricklayer by trade.	USA
Frahm, Carl Heinrich	* 1882	sof Carl Heinrich * 1844 ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Kruse. See there.	USA
Frahm, Carl Nico	* 1878	sof Carl Heinrich * 1844 ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Kruse. See there.	USA
Frahm, Carsten	* 1822 23 July	sof Claus, a farmer, ∞ Engel née Storm. ∞ Gransau, Doris. A daughter by 1869: Margaretha. A brother in America : Marx.	USA
Frahm, Catharina ∞ Prinz	* 1859 26 May	dof Hans ∞ Catharina née Knudsen. ∞ Prinz, NN. A brother in America : Johann.	USA
Frahm, Catharina	* 1844	dof Jacob * 1813 ∞ Anna née Meier. See there.	AUS
Frahm, Catharina ∞ Hass	* 1835	dof Peter ∞ Anna Catharina née Heide. ∞ Hass, Johann Gottlieb. See there. Catharina died on May 11, 1901, in Walnut, Iowa.	USA
Frahm, Catharina	~ 1840	Wife of Heinrich Fruechting. See there.	USA
Frahm, Catharina		Second wife of Johann Hinrich Tiedemann. See there.	USA
Frahm, Catharina	* 1876	dof Peter ∞ Sophia Margaretha née Peters. Unsafe identification	USA
Frahm, Christian	* 1862 8 Dec	sof Peter, a farmer, ∞ Christina Juliane née Schmidt. Clerk. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not	USA



		showing for military service.	
Frahm, Christian	* 1844	sof Hinrich Wilhelm ∞ Telsche Catharina née Wriedt. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 'ies. His family claimed he was in America.	USA
Frahm, Christian	* 1818	sof Christian ∞ Agneta née Glissmann. ∞ Lohmann, Gesche * 1826.	USA
Frahm, Christian	* 1818	sof Christian ∞ Agneta née Glissmann. (∞ Lohmann, Gesche). He emigrated as a widower. There were three children. He must have followed one or two of them to wherever.	???
Frahm, Christina	~ 1868	dof Matthias ~ 1823 ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	USA
Frahm, Christina ∞ Petersen	* 1837	dof Peter ∞ Anna Catharina née Heide. ∞ Petersen, Detlef.	USA
Frahm, Christina (Anna Christina)	* 1847	dof Juergen ∞ Anna née Cohrt. She emigrated to Iowa. A brother in America : Juergen * 1850. ∞ Hansen, Heinrich.	USA
Frahm, Claus	* 1844 15 July	sof Claus ∞ Wiebke née Ohm. Siblings in America: Wiebke, Anna, Thomas, and Juergen. He returned for a visit back home in 1874.	USA
Frahm, Claus	* 1858 14 Mar	sof Juergen * 1825 ∞ Wiebke née Frahm * 1831. See there.	USA
Frahm, Claus	* 1889	sof Johann ∞ Catharina née Bruegmann. He emigrated in 1908. He lived in Holstein, Iowa. A brother there : Detlef.	USA
Frahm, Claus	* 1836 9 Aug.	sof Claus, a farmer, ∞ Antje (Anna) née Voss. Siblings in America : Peter and Antje (Anna) Catharina.	USA
Frahm, Claus	* 1855	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Frahm, Claus (Claus Friedrich)	* 1845	sof Jacob * 1813 ∞ Anna née Meier. See there. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	AUS
Frahm, Claus	* 1849	sof Juergen ∞ Wiebke née Paustian. See Frahm, Wiebke.	USA
Frahm, Claus Friedrich	* 1869 9 Aug.	sof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Joehncke. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Frahm, Claus Hinrich	* 1842	sof Johann Jochim Wilhelm ∞ Dorothea Sophia née Vorbeck. Worker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868.	USA
Frahm, Claus Hinrich	* 1855	Permission for emigration was granted in 1881. His family : ∞ Brott (Bracht), Caroline. Two children were with them : Thomas Hinrich Ferdinand and Friedrich Hinrich.	USA
Frahm, Claus Hinrich	~ 1830	He arrived in New York aboard the ship Elbe in 1849.	USA
Frahm, Claus Jacob	* 1860	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Frahm, Claus Peter	* 1848	sof Peter, a farmer, ∞ Anna Catharina née Heide. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He emigrated in 1867.	USA
Frahm, Claus Peter	* 1849	sof Peter ∞ Elsabe née Greve. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frahm, Detlef	* 1896	sof Johann ∞ Catharina née Bruegmann. He emigrated in 1911. He lived in Holstein, Iowa. A brother there : Claus.	USA
Frahm, Detlef		Husband of Tolk, Anna. See there.	USA
Frahm, Detlef	* 1847 8 Sep.	sof Detlef ∞ Catharina née Kruse. ∞ Rohwedder, Margaretha. They lived in Iowa.	USA

		Brothers in America : Juergen Heinrich and Hans.	
Frahm, Detlef	* 1847	sof Detlef, a farmer. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frahm, Detlef	* 1808	sof Juergen 1.∞ Margaretha née Oehlerich. ∞ Plett, Christina Margaretha Henriette, the widow of his brother Franz Hinrich.	USA
Frahm, Detlef Friedrich	* 1868 28 Dec	sof Johann Jochim Hinrich ∞ Margaretha née Kuehl. Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Frahm, Detlef Friedrich	* 1848	sof Heinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née NN. He was found guilty of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frahm, Dorothea (Catharina Dorothea) ∞ Greve	* 1841	dof Peter ∞ Anna Catharina née Heide. ∞ Greve, Peter.	USA
Frahm, Dorothea Amalia	* 1843	dof Wulf Hinrich ∞ Charlotte Maria Christiana née Rosburg. See there.	USA
Frahm, Eggert	* 1850 5 July	sof Juergen Barthold 2.∞ Abel née Schuldt. Accused (in 1872) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He was thought to live in Nebraska in 1873.	USA
Frahm, Elise		Wife of Jacob Brandt * 1848.	USA
Frahm, Elise	* 1867	dof Johann Hinrich ∞ Maria née Eckmann. See there.	USA
Frahm, Elsabe	~ 1839	She emigrated in 1862.	USA
Frahm, Ernst	* 1864	sof Hans, a shipwright, ∞ Auguste née Voss.	USA
Frahm, Ernst Georg Bendix	* 1833	sof Christian Heinrich Gottfried ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Schmidt. He emigrated to Brazil in 1859. A letter came from Rio de Janeiro in 1861. Missing since then.	BRA
Frahm, Ferdinand Carl	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frahm, Franz	* 1852	sof Juergen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frahm, Franz	* 1844	sof Juergen ∞ Wiebke née Paustian. See Frahm, Wiebke.	USA
Frahm, Franz Hinrich	* 1814	sof Juergen 2.∞ Maria née Oehlerich. ∞ Plett, Christina Margaretha Henriette. See there. Franz died young in the USA, childless.	USA
Frahm, Friedrich (Johann Friedrich) aka Dobernecker	* 1879	Son of NN Frahm and Emma Therese Dobernecker. He applied for permission for emigration in 1896. It was granted. Destination : Hancock, Iowa.	USA
Frahm, Friedrich (Johann Friedrich)	* 1844 27 Apr.	sof Hans Detlef ∞ Engel Christina née Beberniss. Roofer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1879. ∞ Hamann, Emilie Sophia Elisabeth. Their children : Maria Elisabeth, Friedrich Wilhelm August, and Juliane Catharina. Destination : Iowa.	USA
Frahm, Friedrich	* 1818	sof Juergen 2.∞ Maria née Oehlerich.	USA
Frahm, Friedrich Hinrich	* 1879	Son of Claus Hinrich * 1855 and maybe Brott (Bracht), Caroline. He was born before or outside their marriage.	USA
Frahm, Fritz		Husband of Catharina Timmermann * 1843.	USA
Frahm, Fritz	~ 1874	sof August Hinrich ∞ Catharina Ernestne Dorothea née Hamer. Baker by trade.	USA
Frahm, Gottlieb Johannes		Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Musician.	???
Frahm, H. G. G.		Salesman. He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : Rio de Janeiro.	BRA
Frahm, Hans	* 1836	sof Hans ∞ Catharina née Rahn. Married.	USA

	14 Mar		
Frahm, Hans	* 1864 4 Oct.	sof Thomas * 1835 ∞ Elsabe née Mumm. See there. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Frahm, Hans	* 1854 20 Nov	sof Detlef, a farmer, ∞ Catharina née Kruse. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. ∞ Sachau, Maria Louise. They lived in California. Brothers in America : Juergen Heinrich and Detlef.	USA
Frahm, Hans	* 1864	sof Hinrich, a farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881. He emigrated that year. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Frahm, Hans	* 1868	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Frahm, Hans	~ 1832	He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. He is probably a son of Juergen ∞ Margaretha née Stange. If this is so, he was born 1834, 25 July.	USA
Frahm, Hans	* 1847	sof Peter, a farmer, ∞ Catharina née Vogt. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. A brother in America : Juergen * 1841.	???
Frahm, Hans	~ 1837	Bricklayer. He emigrated in 1861.	???
Frahm, Hans	* 1848	sof Johann and probably Anna Margaretha née Naeve. He was found guilty of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frahm, Hans	* 1860	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Carpenter.	???
Frahm, Hans	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman.	???
Frahm, Hans Detlef	* 1863	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Frahm, Hans Peter	* 1840 5 Oct.	sof Peter Friedrich ∞ Elsabe Catharina née Grebe. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868.	USA
Frahm, Heinrich (Heinrich August)	* 1830 27 Nov	Son of Maria Dorothea Witt and Claus Hinrich Frahm. ∞ Fedder, Mine. See there. They emigrated in the spring of 1858. Destination : Rio de Janeiro. Family : his wife Wilhelmine, 38, and their son Carl, 2.	BRA
Frahm, Heinrich (Detlef Heinrich)	* 1858	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Maria née Eckmann. See there. Permission for emigration was granted in 1880.	USA
Frahm, Heinrich	* 1858	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Cartwright.	USA
Frahm, Heinrich	* 1848	sof Jacob * 1813 ∞ Anna née Meier. See there.	AUS
Frahm, Heinrich August	* 1854	sof August Ludwig Theodor ∞ Anna Margaretha née Reimers. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Gardener.	???
Frahm, Heinrich Friedrich	* 1884	sof Carl Heinrich * 1844 ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Kruse. See there.	USA
Frahm, Heinrich Friedrich		He emigrated with his family before 1868. ∞ NN, Anna Johanna Elisabeth. A son : Adolf Hinrich.	USA
Frahm, Henning	* 1853	sof Juergen ∞ Anna née Cohrt. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Frahm, Henriette	* 1863	dof Johann Hinrich ∞ Maria née Eckmann. See there.	USA
Frahm, Hermann	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA

Frahm, Hermann Johannes	* 1861 30 Oct.	sof Claus, a butcher, ∞ Wiebke née Siemsen. Butcher. He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Frahm, Hinrich	* 1871	∞ Mumm, Maria. One son : Martin. Emigration abt. 1907.	USA
Frahm, Hinrich	* 1855	Accused of and found guilty (in 1885) of not showing for military service. Emigration assumed.	USA
Frahm, Hinrich	* 1868	Son of Christina Margaretha Schulz and Hans Frahm. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Frahm, Hinrich	* 1869 7 June	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Frahm, Hinrich	* 1857	sof Hinrich. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Frahm, Hinrich		sof Johann Jochim Wilhelm ∞ Charlotte Dorothea Sophia née Forbeck (or Vorbeck). He may be identified as Hans Hinrich * 1852.	USA
Frahm, J.	~ 1827	He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. Carpenter.	USA
Frahm, Jacob	* 1839 22 Jan.	sof Claus ∞ Louise Margaretha Jacobine née Andersen.	USA
Frahm, Jacob	* 1844 25 Aug	sof Jacob ∞ Catharina née Sievers.	USA
Frahm, Jacob	* 1835 31 May	sof Hans ∞ Anna née Heit. ∞ Thede, Maria. A sister in America : Wiebke.	USA
Frahm, Jacob	* 1813	sof Johann ∞ Wiebke née Claussen. Laborer. He emigrated to Australia in 1865. ∞ Meier, Anna. Their children : Catharina, Claus, Maria, and Heinrich. See also Anna Frahm * 1841 ∞ Wittmaack.	AUS
Frahm, Jacob	* 1820	sof Juergen 2. ∞ Maria née Oehlerich.	USA
Frahm, Jacob	* 1851	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frahm, Johann	* 1864 5 Jan.	sof Juergen * 1825 ∞ Wiebke née Frahm * 1831. See there. Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Frahm, Johann	* 1847 7 June	sof Hans ∞ Catharina née Knudsen. ∞ Groth, Wiebke. A sister in America : Catharina ∞ Prinz. Farmer in Grand Station, Illinois. He returned to Germany for his wedding.	USA
Frahm, Johann	* 1854 1 May	sof Johann ∞ Wiebke née Ohm (-sen). Seaman. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Frahm, Johann	~ 1872	sof Matthias ~ 1823 ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	USA
Frahm, Johann	~ 1833	He left in the spring of 1872 with his wife Catharina, 30, and their son Juergen, an infant. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Frahm, Johann	* 1844	sof Peter ∞ Anna Catharina née Heide. ∞ Greve, Anna.	USA
Frahm, Johann	* 1873	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frahm, Johann	* 1848 * 1847	He was found guilty of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frahm, Johann	* 1856	sof Juergen ∞ Anna née Cohrt. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Frahm, Johann	~ 1825	He lived in America by 1880. A son : Juergen * 1856. ∞ Moers, Catharina.	USA
Frahm, Johann	* 1860	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving	???

		the country without the required permit.	
Frahm, Johann	* 1853	sof Johann ∞ Catharina née Moers. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frahm, Johann Christian	* 1861 30 July	sof Andreas Hinrich ∞ Louise Margaretha née Tank. See there. Born before marriage. They emigrated to Brazil.	BRA
Frahm, Johann Friedrich	* 1857	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. In America by then.	USA
Frahm, Johann Heinrich	* 1865	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent.	USA
Frahm, Johann Heinrich	* 1839 17 Dec	sof Detlef ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Piepgras. He lived on the island Fyn.	DEN
Frahm, Johann Heinrich	* 1854	sof Johann and probably Anna Margaretha née Naeve. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Gardener. See also Frahm, Hans.	???
Frahm, Johann Hinrich	* 1836	sof Johann Hinrich. From the Dithmarschen district. ∞ Niesche, Elsabea Catharina. A daughter born ~ 1863. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868.	USA
Frahm, Johann Hinrich	* 1867 13 Apr.	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Margaretha Caroline née Seemann. He was tried (in 1892) for desertion. And found guilty. Absent then. Reserve soldier.	USA
Frahm, Johann Hinrich	* 1846	He was found guilty of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frahm, Johann Hinrich (went by Heinrich ?)	* 1832	Premarital son of Claus Jochim ∞ Elisabeth Friederike Sophia née Knall. ∞ Eckmann, Maria * 1835. Children : Heinrich, Auguste, Elise, Wilhelmine, and Henriette.	USA
Frahm, Johann Jacob	* 1842	sof Jacob ∞ Anna Magdalena née Deerts. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. He had planned to take his younger brother with him, Peter Christian * 1851.	USA
Frahm, Johann Martin	* 1852	sof Peter. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frahm, Johann Simon	* 1856	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frahm, Johanna	* 1865	Daughter of Marie Jaeger and Johann Frahm. Unsafe identification.	USA
Frahm, Juergen	* 1851 27 June	sof Claus ∞ Wiebke née Ohm. Four siblings in America : Wiebke, Anna, Thomas, Claus. He returned for a visit back home in 1874.	USA
Frahm, Juergen	* 1825 31 July	sof Johann ∞ Frauke née Boehrsen. ∞ Frahm, Wiebke * 1831. Children : Claus, Juergen, Johann, and Thomas.	USA
Frahm, Juergen	* 1861 25 July	sof Juergen * 1825 ∞ Wiebke née Frahm * 1831. See there.	USA
Frahm, Juergen	~ 1821	Carpenter. He intended to leave for America in spring of 1852. Permission for emigration was granted.	USA
Frahm, Juergen	* 1864	Son of Elsabe Frahm and Claus Frahm. His parents were not married to each other. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Frahm, Juergen	* 1851	sof Peter, a farmer. Eight siblings lived in America. Permission for emigration was pending in 1869.	USA
Frahm, Juergen	* 1870 22 Dec	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Frahm, Juergen	~ 1871	sof Johann ~ 1833 ∞ Catharina née NN ~ 1841. See there. He left in the spring of 1872. Port of destination : N. York.	USA

Frahm, Juergen (may have gone by George)	* 1850	sof Peter ∞ Anna Catharina née Heide. In Shelby Co., Iowa ?	USA
Frahm, Juergen	* 1856	sof Johann ∞ Catharina née Moers. At least his father lived in America by 1880. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	USA
Frahm, Juergen	* 1850	sof Juergen ∞ Anna née Cohrt. He emigrated to Illinois. A sister in America : Anna Christina.	USA
Frahm, Juergen		Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Farmer.	???
Frahm, Juergen	* 1841	sof Peter, a farmer, ∞ Catharina née Vogt. A younger brother in America : Hans * 1847.	USA
Frahm, Juergen		sof Juergen Barthold 2. ∞ Abel née Schuldt. Born probably in the later 1840 'ies.	USA
Frahm, Juergen Friedrich	* 1870	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Frahm, Juergen Heinrich	* 1852 4 Jan.	sof Detlef ∞ Catharina née Kruse. He lived in Clinton. Brothers in the US : Detlef and Hans. Permission for emigration was denied in 1870.	USA
Frahm, Juergen Joachim	* 1874	sof Juergen, a shopkeeper. Farmhand. Permission for emigration was granted in 1891.	USA
Frahm, Juergen Julius		He lived in Dysart, Benton Co., Iowa, in 1913.	USA
Frahm, Juliane Catharina	* 1877 30 Dec	dof Friedrich * 1844 ∞ Emilie Sophia Elisabeth née Hamann. See there.	USA
Frahm, Magdalena	~ 1830	She arrived in the USA in 1849.	USA
Frahm, Margaretha		Married name of Koehnke, Margaretha. See there.	USA
Frahm, Margaretha		Wife of Petersen, Hans Detlef * 1837, in Davenport, Iowa.	USA
Frahm, Margaretha ∞ Goltermann	* 1837	dof Peter ∞ Anna Sophia née Mahler. ∞ Goltermann, Peter. See there. Her father seems to have emigrated to Montreal before 1866.	USA
Frahm, Margaretha ∞ Sievers	* 1870	dof Hinrich ∞ Wiebke née Rathjen. ∞ Sievers, Johann * 1863. See there.	USA
Frahm, Margaretha	~ 1835	dof Juergen Barthold 1. ∞ Antje (Anna) née Puls.	USA
Frahm, Margaretha Louise	* 1824	dof Juergen 2. ∞ Maria née Oehlerich.	USA
Frahm, Maria		Wife of Willms, Claus. See there. They lived in Holland.	NET
Frahm, Maria	* 1850	dof Jacob * 1813 ∞ Anna née Meier. See there.	AUS
Frahm, Maria ∞ Boehncke	* 1839	dof Peter ∞ Anna Catharina née Heide. ∞ Boehncke, Hans.	USA
Frahm, Maria Catharina		Wife of Kurtz, Jacob. See there.	USA
Frahm, Maria Christina	* 1869 4 Apr.	dof Thomas * 1835 ∞ Elsabe née Mumm. See there.	USA
Frahm, Maria Elisabeth	* 1873 29 Mar	dof Friedrich * 1844 ∞ Emilie Sophia Elisabeth née Hamann. See there.	USA
Frahm, Marie	~ 1864	dof Wilhelm ∞ Julie née Sucksdorf.	USA
Frahm, Marie	~ 1864	dof Matthias ~ 1823 ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	USA
Frahm, Martin	* 1893	sof Hinrich * 1871 ∞ Maria née Mumm. See there.	USA
Frahm, Martin	* 1848 18 Nov	sof Hinrich, a farmer, ∞ Elsabe née Lafrenz.	USA
Frahm, Marx	* 1825 26 Jan.	sof Claus, a farmer, ∞ Engel née Storm. A brother in America : Carsten.	USA
Frahm, Marx Hinrich	* 1816	sof Juergen 2. ∞ Maria née Oehlerich. ∞ Naeve, Catharina. This couple emigrated to Sweden.	SWE
Frahm, Matthias	* 1821	sof Juergen 2. ∞ Maria née Oehlerich. Brewer in Davenport, Iowa, in 1850. He was in Cincinnati	USA

		in 1848.	
Frahm, Matthias	~ 1823	He emigrated in May 1873 with his wife Anna, 40, and their children Anna, 9, Marie, 8, Christina, 4, and Johann, an infant. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Frahm, Matthias Johann	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frahm, Paul	~ 1840	sof Paul ∞ Anna Sophia née Axen.	USA
Frahm, Peter		From Westerdeichstrich, parish Buesum.	USA
Frahm, Peter	* 1832 7 Aug.	sof Thomas ∞ Wiebke née Schaar. ∞ Ohm, Anna * 1845.	USA
Frahm, Peter	* 1834 5 Jan.	sof Claus, a farmer, ∞ Antje (Anna) née Voss. Siblings in America : Claus and Antje (Anna) Catharina.	USA
Frahm, Peter	* 1863 22 Feb.	sof Hermann ∞ Christina Margaretha née Luth. He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration assumed.	USA
Frahm, Peter	* 1857 2 Oct.	sof Hans Friedrich ∞ Catharina née Koehnhack. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Frahm, Peter	* 1849	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Farmer.	USA
Frahm, Peter	* 1846	Laborer. He emigrated in November 1873. Two sisters lived in America.	USA
Frahm, Peter	* 1830	sof Peter ∞ Anna Catharina née Heide.	USA
Frahm, Peter	* 1858	sof Juergen ∞ Anna née Cohrt. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Frahm, Peter	* 1852	sof Juergen ∞ Wiebke née Paustian. See Frahm, Wiebke.	USA
Frahm, Peter	~ 1811	sof Peter August ∞ Elsabe Margaretha née Matthiessen. ∞ Mahler, Anna Sophia. They lived in Montreal in 1865.	USA CAN
Frahm, Peter Christian	* 1851	sof Jacob ∞ Anna Magdalena née Deerts. Farmer. Permission for emigration was denied in 1869. He had planned emigration with an older brother. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, before 1872.	USA
Frahm, Sophia Caroline ∞ Harloff		She emigrated in 1869, as it appears, with three children, but without her husband.	USA
Frahm, Sophia Caroline	* 1849	dof Wulf Hinrich ∞ Charlotte Maria Christiana née Rosburg. See there.	USA
Frahm, Thomas	* 1835 4 Sep.	sof Claus ∞ Wiebke née Ohm. He emigrated in 1869. ∞ Mumm, Elsabe. Children : Wiebke, Hans, and Maria. Siblings in America : Wiebke, Anna, Claus, and Juergen.	USA
Frahm, Thomas	* 1865 28 July	sof Juergen * 1825 ∞ Wiebke née Frahm * 1831. See th. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Frahm, Thomas	* 1865 Nov.	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Frahm, Thomas	* 1832	sof Peter ∞ Anna Catharina née Heide. He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. ∞ Clausen, Anna. She died young in America.	USA
Frahm, Trina (Catharina)	* 1841	dof Juergen ∞ Margaretha née Sievers.	???
Frahm, Wiebke ∞ Frahm	* 1831 19 Aug	dof Claus ∞ Wiebke née Ohm. ∞ Frahm, Juergen * 1825. Four siblings in America : Thomas, Anna, Claus, Juergen.	USA
Frahm, Wiebke ∞ Stolley	* 1842 19 Dec	dof Hans ∞ Anna née Heit. ∞ Stolley, Juergen. A brother in America : Jacob.	USA
Frahm, Wiebke	~ 1863	dof Thomas * 1835 ∞ Elsabe née Mumm. See there.	USA
Frahm, Wiebke	~ 1811	Widow of Juergen Frahm. Maiden name : Paustian.	USA

		She emigrated with her children in 1867. The children : Franz, Anna, Claus, and Peter. There were older children who may have emigrated ahead of the mother : Juergen Heinrich, Margaretha, and Johann.	
Frahm, Wilhelm (Wilhelm Diedrich)	* 1837	sof Christian Friedrich ∞ Anna née Beyer. Permission for emigration granted in 1869, with family : ∞ Sucksdorf, Julie. Their daughter : Marie. Ship : the Hammonia.	USA
Frahm, Wilhelm	* 1866	sof Peter ∞ Juliane Christina née Schmidt.	USA
Frahm, Wilhelm Friedrich	* 1852	sof Claus Hinrich Friedrich ∞ Lucia Elise née Paustian. ∞ Schmahl, Anna Margaretha Elise * 1859. He emigrated without his wife, as it seems.	USA
Frahm, Wilhelmine	* 1860	dof Johann Hinrich ∞ Maria née Eckmann. See there.	USA
Frahm, William (Wilhelm Martin Jacob)	* 1871 15 June	sof Hinrich Ludwig ∞ Magdalena Johanna née Paulsen. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Siblings in America : Jacob Martin Hinrich and Margaretha Christina.	USA
Frahm, Wulf Hinrich		sof Berend Christopher ∞ Christina Margaretha née Schmidt. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. ∞ Rosburg, Charlotte Maria Christiana. They emigrated around the year 1853. Their children : at least August Daniel, Dorothea Amalia, and Sophia Caroline.	USA
Franck		See also Frank.	
Franck, Johann Heinrich Ernst	* 1862	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Franck, Sophia Maria Catharina	~ 1837	Wife of Weidemann, Detlef Matthias. See there.	USA
Franck, Andreas Nicolai Jochum	* 1854	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Baker. He was still wanted in 1892.	USA
Franck, Johann Ernst Christian	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Franck, Johann Fritz Ludwig	* 1868	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Franck, Johann Friedrich Ludwig		sof Friedrich Ludwig 1. ∞ Anna Margaretha Christina née Lange. He died young in New York. He was probably born around 1820.	USA
Franck, Hermann Heinrich Carl	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Franck, Johann Friedrich Christian		Merchant. He lived in St. Paul, Minnesota, from at least 1859 to 1863. He returned to Germany with his family. ∞ Meier, Catharina.	USA
Franck, Auguste	* 1838	dof Wilhelm Nicolaus 1. ∞ Julie Friederike née Kuehl. She left in the early summer of 1851. Port of destination : New York. As she was only 12 when she left, I am not sure about her identification. * 1838 is for Margaretha Maria Auguste.	USA
Franck, Carl (Carl Heinrich Diedrich)	* 1846 9 Dec.	sof Peter Friedrich Christian ∞ Anna Catharina née Ahrens Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He was wanted for desertion as of 1871. ∞ Boe, Johanna. They lived in New York.	USA
Franck, Carl Georg Ludwig	* 1845	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Merchant.	???
Franck, Carl Gottfried	* 1855	sof Eduard. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Franck, Catharina	* 1853	dof Wilhelm * 1813 ∞ Anna Margaretha Catharina née	USA



(Cath. Elise Friederike)		Wiele. See Franck, Wilhelm. She emigrated in 1869, with her father.	
Franck, Christian	~ 1829	Distiller. He emigrated in 1862.	USA
Franck, Christian Friedrich		The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Franck, David		Butcher. He emigrated in 1854, most probably to America.	???
Franck, Emilie Dorothea	* 1828	dof Friedrich Ludwig 2.∞ Catharina Elisabeth née Lange. ∞ Franck, NN.	USA
Franck, Ernst Friedrich	* 1853	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Franck, F. + family	~ 1811	He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : N. York. Tradesman. Family : his wife Maria, 38, and their two boys and two girls, the girls being Friederike and Sophie.	USA
Franck, Friederike	~ 1841	dof F., a tradesman, ∞ Maria née NN. See there.	USA
Franck, Friedrich Heinrich	~ 1835	sof F., a tradesman, ∞ Maria née NN. See there.	USA
Franck, Hans Ohlesen	* 1870	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Franck, Heinrich (Claus Wilhelm Heinrich)	* 1844	sof Peter Friedrich Christian ∞ Anna Catharina née Ahrens Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Cooper by trade. He had been given leave for travelling until 1875 but did not report back. He lived in New York.	
Franck, Heinrich	~ 1843	He emigrated in 1872. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Franck, Jacob Christian	* 1831	sof Christian Jochumsen Fr. ∞ Maren née Jens Nielsen.	AUS
Franck, Jochum Christian	* 1832	sof Christian Jochumsen Fr. ∞ Maren née Jens Nielsen.	AUS
Franck, Johann		sof Peter Friedrich Christian ∞ Anna Catharina née Ahrens ∞ Querueber, Maria. They lived in New York. This is probably Johann Christian Carsten * 1852.	USA
Franck, Johann Christian		Gardener. He emigrated in 1852. Destination : New York. His wife and 2 children were with him. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Franck, Lorenz H. P. (Lorenz Hansen Petersen)	* 1828	Delinquent. Permission for emigration was happily granted in 1869.	USA
Franck, Marten Hermann	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Franck, Niels Georg	* 1857	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Shoemaker.	???
Franck, Niels Jessen	* 1855	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	???
Franck, Sophie	~ 1850	dof F., a tradesman, ∞ Maria née NN. See there.	USA
Franck, Wilhelm (Johann Jochim Wilhelm Peter)	* 1838	sof Johann Erhard ∞ Anna Christina Dorothea née Nicolausen. Tailor. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. Married. He emigrated with his wife that year. ∞ Mess, Magdalena Christina.	USA
Franck, Wilhelm (Hinrich Wilhelm)	* 1813	sof Claus ∞ Anna Dorothea Friederike née Koehn. Permission for emigration granted in 1869, with his family: 1.∞ Wiele, Anna Margaretha Catharina. 2.∞ Baehncke, Anna * 1812. A daughter by his first wife : Catharina Elise Friederike * 1853. The other children in America by 1869.	USA
Franck, Wilhelm Christian	~ 1822	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Franck, Wilhelm Frederik	* 1853	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Franck, Wilhelm Nicolaus	* 1846	sof Wilhelm Nicolaus 2.∞ Amalia Elisabeth née Kuehl. Merchant. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868.	USA
Franck, Wilhelmine (Wilhelmine Christina)	* 1849	dof Peter Friedr. Christian ∞ Anna Catharina née Ahrens. ∞ Manssen or Maussen, Heinrich. They lived in N. York.	USA

Dorothea)			
Franck, Wilhelmine	* 1849	dof Peter Friedrich Christ. ∞ Anna Catharina née Ahrens.	USA
Francke, Georg Alexander Otto	* 1859 10 Aug	sof Georg Alexander ∞ Catharina Adeline née Malmros. Accused (in 1885) of not showing for military service. Emigration assumed. Merchant.	USA
Francke, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm Emil	* 1849	He deserted his unit by leaving the vessel he served on as a sailor in New York in 1870. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Francke, Claus Jacob Wilhelm	* 1859	Nailer. Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Francke, Alexander Theodor	* 1853	Bookseller. He emigrated to Switzerland. In 1877, he lived in Bern. Reserve soldier.	CH
Francke, Wilhelmine Christina	* 1805	dof August Hermann, a spicemonger, ∞ Anna Dorothea née Hinrichs. She emigrated to Australia in 1854.	AUS
Francke, Carl Ferdinand	* 1852 23 Dec	sof Carl Moritz ∞ Maria Friederike Elisabeth née Joehneck. Engineer. He lived in Harderwijk, Holland, in 1883.	NET
Francke, Cuno	* 1855 27 Sep.	sof August Wilhelm Samuel ∞ Catharina Maria née Jensen Teacher and professor at the Harvard University, since 1884. He died in Cambridge, Mass., in 1930.	USA
Francke, Georg Alexander	* 1828	Seconde-lieutenant in the SH – army that fought the war of 1848 - 51. Notary (lawyer) in Porto Alegre, in Brazil.	BRA
Francke, Heinrich	~ 1828	He emigrated in 1855, most probably to America. Student.	???
Francke, Heinrich August	* 1863	Twin-son of Catharina Margaretha Traub and NN Francke. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Francke, Heinrich Louison	~ 1844	sof Carl Philipp ∞ Louise Mathilde née Froelich. Merchant in Hongkong (in 1870).	CHN
Francke, Hermann Julius	* 1863	Twin-son of Catharina Margaretha Traub and NN Francke. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Franckenberg, von, Benno Franz	* 1818	Captain in the SH – army that fought the war of 1848 - 51. He emigrated to Brazil in 1851 and settled as a colonist in San Francisco.	BRA
Franckenberg- Ludwigsburg, von, Ewald Moritz Carl Stanislaus	* 1817	Officer in the Prussian army. He emigrated to North-America.	USA
Frandsen, Matthias Christian	* 1861	Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration.	USA
Frandsen, Andreas Hansen	* 1869	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Watchmaker.	USA DEN
Frandsen, August Emil	* 1854	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Frandsen, Christian	* 1872	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Frandsen, Christian	~ 1850	He lived in Nykjobing, Sjaelland, Denmark, in 1871.	DEN
Frandsen, Christian Hansen	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frandsen, Christian Lor. (Christian Lorenzen Fr.)	* 1860	sof Niels Mathiesen Frandsen. A permit for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1875.	DEN
Frandsen, Christian Math. (Christian Mathiesen Fr.)	* 1855	sof Mathias Jessen Fr., a day laborer. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1872.	DEN
Frandsen, Claus Johansen	* 1861	Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration.	USA
Frandsen, Elisabeth ∞ Berg		dof Lars ∞ Anne Kirstine née Grevsen.	USA
Frandsen, Frands	~ 1844	He emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	???
Frandsen, Frands Hansen	* 1863	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit	USA

		for emigration or of not showing for military service. Shoemaker.	
Frandsen, Hans Andersen	* 1871	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Frandsen, Hans Andersen	* 1879	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frandsen, Hans Christian	* 1854	sof Anders Christian ∞ Anne née Nielsdatter. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Frandsen, Ingwert And. (Ingwert Andersen Fr.)	* 1868	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Frandsen, Joergen Chr. (Joergen Christensen Fr.)	* 1857	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	USA DEN
Frandsen, Johann Christian	* 1852	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Frandsen, Johann Christian		He left his wife and emigrated to America in May 1878. She sued him for divorce in 1887.	USA
Frandsen, Johann Christian	* 1862	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Frandsen, Juergen Nielsen	* 1872	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Lithographer.	USA DEN
Frandsen, Kathrina ∞ Iversen		dof Lars ∞ Anne Kirstine née Grevsen. In Horsens.	DEN
Frandsen, Laust Andersen	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service. Tailor.	USA DEN
Frandsen, Mads Andersen	* 1846	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frandsen, Maria ∞ Hansen		dof Lars ∞ Anne Kirstine née Grevsen. In Vejle.	DEN
Frandsen, Morten	* 1855	sof Hans Dahl Fr.. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1872.	DEN
Frandsen, Niels Christian	* 1864	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Typesetter.	USA DEN
Frandsen, Peter Frands	* 1869	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA DEN
Frandsen, Peter Hansen	* 1855	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Frandsen, Rasmus Nielsen	* 1870	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman and carpenter.	???
Frank		See also Franck.	
Frank, Jochim Heinrich Christian	* 1844	Accused of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Frank, Johannes Heinrich Albert	~ 1859	Accused of illegal emigration.	USA
Frank, Heinrich Wilhelm Otto	* 1863 17 Dec	sof Jacob Wilhelm Friedrich ∞ Johanna Caroline née Ruesch. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Baker.	USA
Frank, Anna Maria Appollonia ∞ Hahn		Also nicknamed "Kreidemacher". She left her husband in the 1880 ' ies and was reported to be in America in 1887. ∞ Hahn, Carl Gustav.	USA
Frank, Wilhelm August Friedrich	* 1865 7 Dec.	sof Jacob Wilhelm Friedrich ∞ Johanna Caroline née Ruesch. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without	USA

		a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Baker.	
Frank, Peter Lorenzen Alexander	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frank, August Wilhelm Ferdinand	* 1870	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frank, Magdalena Lucia Margaretha ∞ Green	* 1830	dof Heinrich Friedrich ∞ Friederike Margaretha née Struve ∞ Green, Claus, a weaver.	USA
Frank, Detlef Christian Hartwig	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frank, Fritz Christian Wilhelm	* 1849	A trial for desertion was scheduled against him in 1875.	???
Frank, Bruno Hermann Heinrich	* 1888	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frank, a male		Son of Johann Gerhard ∞ Anna Dorothea née Nicolaus.	USA
Frank, Anna	~ 1834	He emigrated in 1860.	USA
Frank, August Daniel Emil		sof August Friedrich Emil ∞ Anne Cathrine née Drescher. In New York in 1865, in Brooklyn in 1880.	USA
Frank, Carl Paulsen	* 1837	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Frank, Caroline ∞ Kruse	~ 1839	dof NN Frank ∞ Catharina née NN. ∞ Kruse, J. F. P. See there.	USA CAN
Frank, Carsten Hinrich	* 1882	sof Peter Wohlt Frank ∞ Robertine Caroline née Thedens. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Miller by trade.	???
Frank, Catharina	~ 1801	She emigrated in 1868, together with her daughter Caroline and Caroline's husband, J. F. P. Kruse. Frank must have been her married name.	USA CAN
Frank, Christian	* 1850 23 Oct.	sof Asmus Diedrich Ludwig ∞ Oline Maria née Mohrmann Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	USA
Frank, Christian Ferdinand	* 1848 4 Dec.	Son of Hinrich Frank and Margaretha Lafrenz. Joiner and cabinet-maker by profession. He was accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. Absent then. In America by 1883. He emigrated in 1880, as it appears.	USA
Frank, Christian Hansen	* 1847	sof Hans Joergen ∞ Marie née Soerensen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frank, Christian Lorenzen	* 1872	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Frank, Claus		sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Catharina (?) née NN.	USA
Frank, Claus Henning	* 1884	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frank, Eduard (Johann Eduard)	* 1858	Butcher. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881. Reserve soldier.	USA
Frank, Eggert	* 1847 2 Feb.	sof Eggert ∞ Wiebke née Neels. Permission for emigration was denied in 1868.	USA
Frank, Ernst Hinrich	* 1857	Farmer. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Frank, Friedrich Wilhelm		sof August Friedrich Emil ∞ Anne Cathrine née Drescher. In Port Adelaide.	AUS
Frank, Hans Ebsen	* 1839	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or	DEN

		just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig) He lived in Ribe Amt in Denmark in 1871.	
Frank, Hans Hansen	* 1856	sof Niels Hansen F. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1872. Intended destination : Silkeborg.	DEN
Frank, Heinrich		sof Tewes (Thies) ∞ Margaretha née Ehlers. The family lost contact with him.	USA
Frank, Heinrich	~ 1858	He emigrated to South Africa.	SAF
Frank, Heinrich Carsten	* 1865	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Frank, Heinrich Marquard	* 1857	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Shipwright.	USA
Frank, Hermann	~ 1858	He emigrated in 1875. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Frank, Joergen		sof Julius V. ∞ Margaretha Maria née Jessen. He emigrated to San Francisco. This is probably a double naming.	USA
Frank, Joergen Peter	* 1852	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	???
Frank, Johann		He left in the summer of 1851. Port of destination : Rio de Janeiro.	BRA
Frank, Johann Heinrich	* 1845	Son of Elisabeth Margaretha Kuehl and Hans Hinrich Frank. See also Kuehl, Elisabeth Margaretha. Gardener. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Frank, Johann Henning	* 1861	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed. Blacksmith.	USA
Frank, Johann Hinrich	~ 1802	The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter.	???
Frank, Juergen	* 1842	sof Hinrich ∞ Wiebke née Frahm. He went to follow the sea in 1860 and lived in America later.	USA
Frank, Juergen		sof August Friedrich Emil ∞ Anne Cathrine née Drescher. Seaman in 1865. Missing abroad in 1880.	???
Frank, Knud Simonsen	* 1858	sof Simon Knudsen Frank. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1875.	DEN
Frank, Ludwig	~ 1832	He emigrated in 1857.	USA
Frank, Margaretha ∞ Nagel	* 1831 29 Mar	dof Marten ∞ Telsche née Moritz. ∞ Nagel, Michael * 1825. See there. A brother in America : Teves, in Davenport in 1874.	USA
Frank, Margaretha		Wife of Simon, Claus Friedrich * 1834. See there.	USA
Frank, Maria (?) Margaretha Dorothea Catharina	* 1833	dof Johann ∞ Anna Amalia Catharina née Schmidt. She may have used the given name Maria. In Iowa.	USA
Frank, Martin Hermann	* 1858	sof Martin Hermann ∞ Catharina née Claussen. Permission for emigration was denied in 1875. A paternal uncle lived in Davenport, Iowa : Frank, Teves.	USA
Frank, Mathilde	* 1878	Foster-child of Cornelius Ewold. See there. Born in Hamburg.	USA
Frank, Niels Bertelsen	* 1869	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Frank, Otto Friedrich		sof August Friedrich Emil ∞ Anne Cathrine née Drescher. Captain of a ship in Liverpool.	GBR
Frank, Paul Johannsen	* 1864	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Blacksmith.	USA
Frank, Paul Nielsen	* 1840	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or	???

		just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	
Frank, Peter Christian	* 1873	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Frank, Peter Friedrich (Franck)	* 1854	Laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1884.	USA
Frank, Peter Gottfried	* 1875	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Frank, Samuel, aka Emil	* 1860	sof Philipp. Merchant. Permission for emigration was granted in 1877. Destination : Chicago.	USA
Frank, Teves		In Davenport, Iowa, since about 1855.	USA
Franke, August Ferdinand Friedrich	* 1868	Accused of not showing for military service. Absent. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Franke, Carl Ludwig August	* 1852	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Sailor.	USA
Franke, Gustav Adolf Richard	* 1874	Stoker. He jumped ship in Gibraltar in December 1897.	???
Franke, Bruno Joseph Florian	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner. Last known residence : Altona.	???
Franke, August	* 1868	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Franke, Carl	~ 1789	Soldier. He emigrated to Brazil in 1823.	BRA
Franke, Ernst Maximilian	* 1857	The police was after him and his wife for more than twelve years. They must have emigrated. ∞ Luetgens, Rebecca * 1842.	???
Franke, Gustav	* 1864	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Baker by trade.	USA
Franke, Guste (Auguste ?)	~ 1835	She emigrated in 1858. Single then.	USA
Franke, Hans Heinrich	* 1816	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Catharina Dorothea née Frees. Day laborer. He emigrated to Denmark. He died in Esbjerg in 1874, unmarried.	DEN
Franke, Joseph	* 1861	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Franke, Maria	~ 1845	Née Thiessen ? She emigrated in 1866, together with Anna Thiessen, who may have been her mother.	USA
Franke, Otto	~ 1859	Clerk. He emigrated to America in 1882.	USA
Franke, Peter		Husband of Moeller, Catharina Dorothea. See there. Cabinet-maker in Melrose, near New York.	USA
Frankenberg, von, NN	* 1887	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frankfurter, Levy Gottschalk	* 1851	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Franske, Emil Wilhelm Paul	* 1862	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Frantzen, Johann Jochum	* 1833	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Franz, Joseph August Ferdinand	* 1864	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Blacksmith. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Franz, Friedrich Wilhelm Adolf	* 1869	Accused (in 1893) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Franz, Jensen Louis Theodor	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Franz, aka Soeck,	* 1861	Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and	USA

Hermann August Friedrich		of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman.	
Franz, Carl David	* 1879	sof Ludwig, a shoemaker, ∞ Lucia née Schilling. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Tanner by trade.	???
Franz, Friedrich	~ 1829	He emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. Glazier.	???
Franz, Jacob	~ 1825	He emigrated in 1855, most probably to America. Pharmacist.	???
Franzen, Heinrich Friedrich Theodor	* 1833	sof Emanuel ∞ Christiana Ingeburg Auguste née Thiessen. ∞ Krueger, Catharina. They lived in Illinois in 1876.	USA
Franzen, Theodor Heinrich Wilhelm	* 1861	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Tanner.	USA
Franzen, Theodor August Christian	* 1861	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Franzen, Johannes Christian	* 1864	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Franzen, Nicolaus Hinrich Detlef	* 1828 13 Dec	sof Johann Nicolaus Marcus ∞ Sophia Catharina née Staack. Wanted (in 1861) for not showing for military service. Illegal emigration may be assumed.	USA
Franzen, Marcus Adolf Emil	* 1866 25 July	sof Claus, a cartwright, ∞ Anna née Fehrs. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Franzen, Emanuel Christian	* 1867	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Franzen, Christian Anton Friedrich	* 1870	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Franzen, Andreas Nicolaus Peter Christian	* 1862	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Franzen, Eugen Julius Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1861	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known residence : Altona. Plumber by trade.	???
Franzen, Margaretha Dorothea Maria	* 1892	dof Hans Theodor ∞ Dorothea Maria Catharina née Erichsen.	USA
Franzen, Adolf	* 1860	sof Hans, a butcher, 2. ∞ Anna née Gosch.	USA
Franzen, aka Barg, Juergen Hinrich	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Franzen, aka Jacobsen, Heinrich August Sophus	* 1858	The military authorities were after him in 1880 for not showing for military service. A trial for desertion was scheduled against him in 1882. He was found guilty of it.	???
Franzen, aka Jessen, Asmus Nicolaus	* 1862	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Franzen, Anna Margaretha	* 1825	Wife of Lackmann, Hinrich. See there.	USA
Franzen, Anton Hansen	* 1863	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Shoemaker.	USA DEN
Franzen, Asmus	* 1856	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Farmer.	USA
Franzen, Asmus Carl	* 1859	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Merchant.	???
Franzen, Carl (Carl Christian)	* 1866	sof Christian Elinius ∞ Elena Christina née Carstens. He emigrated to Oregon. A brother there : Christian.	USA

Franzen, Carl	~ 1876	sof Hans ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	SAF
Franzen, Carl Nicolaus	* 1867	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	USA
Franzen, Carsten Heinrich or Carsten Hansen Fr.	* 1861	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. He was still wanted in 1892.	USA DEN
Franzen, Charlotte	* 1844	dof Hans, a butcher, ∞ Anna Elsabe née Stange. A sister in America : Elsabe.	USA
Franzen, Christian (Christ. Juergen Heinrich)	* 1854	sof Hans, a greengrocer, ∞ Anna Friederike née Schlueter. Baker. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Franzen, Christian Callesen	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Franzen, Christian Elinius	* 1871 22 Nov	sof Christian Elinius ∞ Elena Christina née Carstens. He emigrated to Oregon. A brother there : Carl. Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Franzen, Christian Valentin		Reserve soldier. Accused (in 1872) of not showing for military service (reserve duties) for some years. Seaman.	???
Franzen, Claus (aka Franssen)	* 1818	sof Johann ∞ Gesche née Schroeder. The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped " .	???
Franzen, Claus	~ 1839	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped " .	???
Franzen, Detlef Hinrich	* 1869	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Franzen, Diedrich (Dierk)	* 1844	sof Johann ∞ Anna née Stockfleth. He emigrated in 1870. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Franzen, Elsabe	* 1848	dof Hans, a butcher, ∞ Anna Elsabe née Stange. A sister in America : Charlotte.	USA
Franzen, Ernst Heinrich	* 1863	Baker. He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration assumed.	USA
Franzen, Friedrich		He emigrated to Brazil in 1866, presumably.	BRA
Franzen, H. H.	~ 1844	Cooper. He emigrated in 1864.	USA
Franzen, Hans	* 1833 19 Dec	sof Jacob Matthias ∞ Anna Catharina née Struve. He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. Ropemaker by trade.	USA
Franzen, Hans	* 1811	sof Hans ∞ Wiebke née Bruhn. ∞ Schlueter, Margaretha. He emigrated with his daughter Wiebke in 1867. His wife was dead then.	USA
Franzen, Hans	~ 1848	Butcher. He emigrated to South Africa with his wife Anna and their son Carl, an infant then.	SAF
Franzen, Hans Christian	* 1868	sof Peter ∞ Anna Elsabe née Nickels. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Franzen, Hans Julius	* 1858	sof Hans, a butcher, 2. ∞ Anna née Gosch.	USA
Franzen, Hans Wilhelm	* 1863 6 July	sof Claus ∞ Anna née Vehrs. Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Franzen, Heinrich	* 1863	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Franzen, Jens		sof Franz Lorenz ∞ Therke née Peters. He is an emigrant of the 20 <sup>th</sup> century.	USA
Franzen, Jens Christian	* 1840	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Helmsman, wheelman.	USA DEN
Franzen, Johann	* 1854	sof Frenz Carstens Franzen ∞ Antje (Anna) née Ahrens. Permission for emigration was denied in 1886. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA



		Farmer. He lived in New Sal ....., North America, in 1886.	
Franzen, Johann Christian	~ 1853	Merchant. He left for America in 1885.	USA
Franzen, Johann Heinrich	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty.	???
Franzen, Johann Hinrich	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Seaman.	???
Franzen, Johann Wilhelm	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Franzen, Johannes (Johannes Christian Ohlsen)	* 1853	sof Franz Juergen ∞ Magdalena Christina née Buell. Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Clerk.	USA
Franzen, Johannes	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Franzen, Josina ∞ Thomsen		dof Franz Lorenz ∞ Therke née Peters. In Brooklyn. She is an emigrant of the 20 <sup>th</sup> century.	USA
Franzen, Juergen Matthias or Jacob Matthias	* 1832 9 Dec.	sof Jacob Matthias, a butcher, ∞ Anna Catharina née Struve. Baker by trade. He applied for permission for emigration in 1854.	USA
Franzen, Margaretha ∞ Rommel	* 1829 20 Nov	dof Johann ∞ Anna née Stockfleth. ∞ Rommel, Marx Friedrich. See there.	AUS
Franzen, Matthias Ingwer	* 1847	Carpenter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Franzen, Nis Matthias	* 1871	sof NN Franzen ∞ Anna Catharina née Matthiesen. Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. An uncle lived in Nebraska.	USA
Franzen, Otto (?) (Hartwig Otto)	* 1852 28 May	sof Hans ∞ Anna née Gosch. Butcher. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Still wanted in 1887.	USA
Franzen, Peter	~ 1830	He left in spring of 1856. Port of destination : New York. He travelled in a group of over 60 people from the same region.	USA
Franzen, Peter	* 1853	sof Peter. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Franzen, some		Children of Claus ∞ Antje (Anna) Margaretha. Possibly : Johann Hinrich ~ 1854, Claus Johann ~ 1857, Wilhelmine Catharina ~ 1859, Antje Margaretha ~ 1861.	USA
Franzen, Telsche ∞ Thiessen	* 1821	Wife of Thiessen, Johann * 1809. See there. She emigrated as his widow in 1868.	USA
Franzen, Wiebke	* 1843	sof Hans ∞ Margaretha née Schlueter. See Franzen, Hans.	USA
Franzen, Wilhelm Richard	* 1881	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Franzenburg, Georg Friedrich Johann	* 1873	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Butcher.	???
Franzenburg, Claus	* 1877	sof Juergen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1893.	USA
Franzenburg, Jacob	* 1878	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Butcher.	???
Franzenburg, Margaretha	* 1835	dof Cornils (Cornelius) ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Hein. ∞ Janss, Peter * 1824. See there.	USA
Franzenburg, Margaretha ∞ Hansen		dof Johann ∞ Caecilia née Bolten. ∞ Hansen, Martin, in Stockholm. She died childless.	SWE
Franzenburg, Wilhelm	* 1879	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Franzke, Ernst Wilhelm Paul		Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military duties. He was tried in absence and found guilty (in 1887). Tailor.	USA
Frauen,	* 1881	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving	???

Thies Friedrich Hugo		the country without the required permit. Waiter.	
Frauen, Adolf (Alfred ?)		sof Jacob ∞ Catharina née Holtmeier. In Copenhagen.	DEN
Frauen, Claus Ferdinand	* 1877	sof Claus, a farmer, ∞ Magdalena née Schroeder. He emigrated to South Africa.	SAF
Frauen, Heinrich		sof Marcus ∞ Rebecca née Niehuus. He was probably born in the 1880' ies.	USA
Frauen, Heinrich	~ 1833	Shoemaker. He emigrated in 1862.	USA
Frauen, Jacob		sof Marcus ∞ Rebecca née Niehuus. He was probably born in the 1880' ies.	USA
Frauen, Jacob		sof Michael ∞ Anna née Witt. ∞ Holtmeier, Catharina. They lived in Copenhagen. Children : Adolf (Alfred ?) Mathilde, Therese, Waldemar, and Rudolph. Jacob was probaly born in the 1830 ' ies.	DEN
Frauen, Joachim	~ 1848	He emigrated in 1867. Port of destination : New York. This should be : Frauen, Claus Jochim * 1848, son of Paul ∞ Sielke (Caecilia) née Janz.	USA
Frauen, Johann	* 1800	sof Jacob ∞ Margaretha née Steffens. He spent decades of his life in St. Petersburg, Russia.	RUS
Frauen, Magdalena		Wife of Peter Thumann. See there.	AUS
Frauen, Marcus		sof Jacob ∞ Anna née Wulf. He was probably born in the 1850' ies, and he emigrated in the 1890' ies. His wife may have been Rebecca Niehuus.	USA
Frauen, Margaretha	* 1829 12 Dec	dof Henning ∞ Christina née Armbrust. She emigrated to Australia in 1856. Port of destination : Melbourne. Single when emigrating.	AUS
Frauen, Margaretha	~ 1851	dof Paul, a farmer, ∞ Sielke (Caecilia) née Janz. She emigrated to Grand Island, Nebraska, in February 1875, with her brother Paul who was on a visit back home. Her intended husband was Schuett, Steffen, * 1851, who followed her the same year.	USA
Frauen, Mathilde		dof Jacob ∞ Catharina née Holtmeier. In Copenhagen.	DEN
Frauen, Otto		sof Marcus ∞ Rebecca née Niehuus. He was probably born in the 1880' ies.	USA
Frauen, Paul	* 1846	sof Paul, a farmer, ∞ Sielke (Caecilia) née Janz. He lived in Grand Island, Nebraska. He took his sister Margaretha along while back on a visit at home in 1875. He had initially emigrated in 1865.	USA
Frauen, Peter	* 1843	sof Peter ∞ Abel née Michaelis or Micheels. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 ' ies. His family claimed he was in America. He emigrated in 1866. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade.	USA
Frauen, Rudolph		sof Jacob ∞ Catharina née Holtmeier. In Copenhagen.	DEN
Frauen, Tewes	~ 1839	He emigrated in 1867. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Frauen, Therese		dof Jacob ∞ Catharina née Holtmeier. In Copenhagen.	DEN
Frauen, Waldemar		sof Jacob ∞ Catharina née Holtmeier. In Copenhagen.	DEN
Frauen, Wilhelmine (Mine)	* 1848	dof Claus, a farmer, ∞ Margaretha née Sievers. ∞ Ramm, Albert.	USA
Fraumann, Wilhelm Carl	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent.	USA
Frede, Jens Peter	* 1858	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Frede, Wilhelm	~ 1812	He emigrated in 1870. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Fredelund, Hans Lauritz L. (Hans Lauritz Lassen Fr.)	* 1834	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Fredensborg, Soeren Christian	* 1849	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN

Fredensborg, Christian Soerensen	* 1845	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Frederichs, Wilhelm Heinrich David	* 1842	sof Carl Wilhelm Joachim ∞ Anna Margaretha Catharina née Schmidt. In Brazil.	BRA
Frederichs, Johannes (Johannes Friedrich Richard Julius)	* 1853 3 Nov.	sof Carl (Hans Carl Ernst), a cabinet-maker, ∞ Anna Catharina Sophia née Krause. Permission for emigration was denied in 1870. He went anyway. He became an accountant in a German bank in New York. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866.	USA
Frederiksen, Hans Christian	* 1863	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Frederiksen, Christian Peter	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frederiksen, Carl	* 1871	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Frederiksen, Christen (Friedrichsen)	~ 1817	Farmer. He emigrated in 1864 with his wife Lena and their children Trine, Jens, Peter, Hans, and Christian.	USA
Frederiksen, Christian		In Napa City, California, in 1891 and probably years before. His little house (here) was sold in a forced auction.	USA
Frederiksen, Christian	~ 1860	sof Christen ∞ Lena née NN. See there.	USA
Frederiksen, Frederik	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Frederiksen, Frederik H. (Frederik Hoffmann Fr.)	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frederiksen, Friedrich	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Seaman.	???
Frederiksen, Hans	~ 1857	sof Christen ∞ Lena née NN. See there.	USA
Frederiksen, Hans	* 1856	sof Jens Bjerrum Fr., a day laborer. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1872.	DEN
Frederiksen, Jacob	* 1848 21 Aug	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frederiksen, Jacob		He lived in Australia in 1883.	AUS
Frederiksen, Jens	* 1872	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Frederiksen, Jens	~ 1845	sof Christen ∞ Lena née NN. See there.	USA
Frederiksen, Jens	* 1852	sof Peter. An older brother lived in Chicago (Hans ?). Farmhand. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871.	USA
Frederiksen, Jens Hansen	* 1856	sof Hans Joergen, a laborer. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1872. Intended destination : Ribe Amt. He signed his name as Jens Hansen only.	DEN
Frederiksen, Joergen	* 1857 17 May	sof Joergen ∞ Marie née Blom. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1872. Two older brothers had opted for Danish citizenship in 1866 and in 1870, respectively. One of them probably Claus ~ 1853.	DEN
Frederiksen, Johann	* 1864	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Frederiksen, Johann Peter	* 1861	Seaman and worker. He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration assumed.	???
Frederiksen, Juergen	* 1852	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Frederiksen, Matthias	* 1870 29 May	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frederiksen, Paul J. (Paul Johannsen Fr.)	* 1868	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???

Frederiksen, Peter	* 1865	Seaman. He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration assumed.	???
Frederiksen, Peter	~ 1849	sof Christen ∞ Lena née NN. See there.	USA
Frederiksen, Peter	* 1856	sof Peter. Farmhand. Two brothers, Jens and Hans, lived in Chicago. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873.	USA
Frederiksen, Trine	~ 1843	dof Christen ∞ Lena née NN. See there.	USA
Fredricksen, Johann Christopher	* 1852	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fredslund, Lars Andersen	* 1865	He assumed Danish citizenship.	DEN
Freede, Hans	~ 1842	He emigrated in 1866, together with Freede, Peter, from the same place.	USA
Freede, Jens Peter	* 1858	sof Jens Jensen Freede, a butcher, ∞ Inge Maria née Jensen He emigrated to Chicago in the spring of 1874.	USA
Freede, Peter	~ 1845	He emigrated in 1866, together with Freede, Hans, from the same place.	USA
Freerck, Johann Christian	* 1824 17 Sep.	sof David ∞ Christina Margaretha née Moeller.	USA
Freerk, Hinrich	~ 1827	He emigrated in 1855 together with Freerck, Johann, from the same place.	USA
Freerk, Johann	~ 1824	He emigrated in 1855 together with Freerck, Hinrich, from the same place.	USA
Freers, Johann Gotthilf Hermann	~ 1823	sof Otto Friedrich ∞ Rosine Friederike Emilie née Huberich. The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ". They wanted him for desertion.	???
Freers, Gisbertus		He lived in Buenos Aires in 1869.	ARG
Frees, a family		They emigrated in 1892. The father was a laborer. There were a son and a daughter, under 14 years old.	USA
Frees, Christian Friedrich		Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Frees, Heinrich Nicolaus	* 1853	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Frees, Johann	* 1858	sof Peter. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1875.	DEN
Freese, Hermann Carl Martin	* 1856	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Gardener. Still wanted in 1890. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner by birth.	USA
Freese, Anna Margaretha Maria	* 1876 19 Jan.	dof Heinrich 2. ∞ Maria Catharina Margar. née Tiedemann. See there.	USA
Freese, Claus Heinrich Detlef	* 1864	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Carpenter.	USA
Freese, Marcus Christian Martin	* 1866 17 Nov	sof Claus Hinrich August, a laborer, ∞ Lucia Catharina née Schumacher. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. And found guilty. Absent.	USA
Freese, Heinrich Ludwig Nicolaus	* 1868	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Freese, Hinrich Johann Adolf	* 1873	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Freese, Heinrich Johann Sophus	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Boatman.	???
Freese, Anton Friedrich Johannes	* 1866	sof Hans. Permission for emigration was denied in 1883. Relatives lived in Nebraska.	USA
Freese, Johann Christian Wilhelm	~ 1836	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Freese,	~ 1833	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???

Timm Hinrich Christian			
Freese, Timm Hinrich Christian		The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped " .	???
Freese, Christina Margaretha		dof Christian Friedrich. ∞ Peters, Jacob.	???
Freese, Johannes (Caspar Johs. Christian)	* 1831	sof Jacob ∞ Anna Margaretha née Springer. He died as a soldier in the Civil War.	USA
Freese, Amalie	~ 1861	dof NN Freese ∞ Maria née NN. See Freese, Maria. Emigration in 1884.	USA
Freese, Anna		Wife of Plambeck, Hans Christian, in Victor, Iowa.	USA
Freese, Anna	~ 1845	She emigrated in 1866. Single when emigrating.	USA
Freese, Anna (Anna Maria)	* 1839	dof Johann Claus ∞ Caroline Dorothea née Drews. See there.	USA
Freese, Anna Margaretha	~ 1842	dof Johann, a laborer, ∞ Anna Margaretha née Bruhn. ∞ Paulsen, Hans, a carpenter. In Australia.	AUS
Freese, Asmus Heinrich	* 1858	sof Asmus Heinrich ∞ Lucia Maria née Dose. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Merchant. He emigrated to America between 1882 and 1884.	USA
Freese, Asmus Heinrich		He emigrated to America between 1882 and 1884. He was 60 years old then. His wife stayed behind.	USA
Freese, Asmus Hermann	* 1864 9 Jan.	sof Heinrich 1. ∞ Maria née Rasmus. See there.	USA
Freese, August	~ 1853	sof Joachim ~ 1820 ∞ Christina née NN. See there.	AUS
Freese, August (Auguste ?)	~ 1866	sof / dof NN Freese ∞ Maria née NN. See Freese, Maria. Emigration in 1884.	USA
Freese, August Otto Adolf	* 1865 31 Aug	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Sophia Catharina Johanna née Guenther. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Freese, Auguste		Wife of Wildfang, Detlef Hinrich. See there.	USA
Freese, B. J.	~ 1841	He emigrated in 1864. Blacksmith.	USA
Freese, Bertha	~ 1848	She emigrated in 1867 together with Freese, Ida, from the same place.	USA
Freese, Carl		He emigrated in 1855. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Freese, Caroline	~ 1859	dof Joachim ~ 1820 ∞ Christina née NN. See there.	AUS
Freese, Catharina Gertrude ∞ Gruenwald	* 1819	dof Hans Adolf ∞ Anna Lucia née Mildenstein. ∞ Gruenwald, Joachim. A son : Franz Heinrich * 1844.	USA
Freese, Christian	* 1839	Carpenter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. ∞ Rofs, Anna Catharina. Their children : Claus Friedrich, Hartwig Nicolaus, Hermann Friedrich, Gustav Jacob, and Ernst Hinrich.	USA
Freese, Christian	~ 1885	sof Jens ∞ Catharina née NN. See there.	USA
Freese, Christian		Stepson of Lars Vollertsen. Maybe son of a mother called Anna Lucia. He emigrated around 1862. Captain of a ship in New Orleans (in 1870).	USA
Freese, Christian Friedrich	* 1863	Son of Maria Catharina Busch and Christian Freese. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Freese, Christian Friedrich	~ 1833	He emigrated in 1865. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Freese, Christian Friedrich	* 1844	sof Detlef Friedrich. He was found guilty of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Freese, Christian Friedrich	* 1834	sof Christian Friedrich.	???
Freese, Christian Henning	* 1831	Son of Catharina Susanna Carolina Lammers and allegedly Hans Freese. In San Francisco.	USA

Freese, Christoph Heinrich	* 1877 5 Nov.	sof Heinrich 2. ∞ Maria Catharina Margar. née Tiedemann. See there.	USA
Freese, Claus		Illegitimate son of Margaretha Freese, later ∞ Eggers.	USA
Freese, Claus	* 1855	sof Detlef Hinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Speck. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Blacksmith.	USA
Freese, Claus	~ 1823	He emigrated in 1855. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Freese, Claus Friedrich	* 1862	sof Christian * 1839 ∞ Anna Catharina née Rolfs. S. there.	USA
Freese, Dorinde		Wife of Leberecht, Carl August. See there.	GBR
Freese, Erna	* 1892 1 Apr.	dof Heinrich 2. ∞ Maria Catharina Margar. née Tiedemann. See there.	USA
Freese, Ernst Hinrich	* 1872	sof Christian * 1839 ∞ Anna Catharina née Rolfs. S. there.	USA
Freese, Friedrich	~ 1847	sof Joachim ~ 1820 ∞ Christina née NN. See there.	AUS
Freese, Grete (Margaretha)	~ 1883	dof Jens ∞ Catharina née NN. See there.	USA
Freese, Gustav Jacob	* 1870	sof Christian * 1839 ∞ Anna Catharina née Rolfs. S. there.	USA
Freese, H.	~ 1845	He emigrated in 1865.	USA
Freese, Hans (Hans Thomas Christian)	* 1845	sof Johann Claus ∞ Caroline Dorothea née Drews. See there.	USA
Freese, Hans	~ 1838	He emigrated in 1863. Tailor by trade.	USA
Freese, Hans Christian	* 1851 10 May	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Margaretha Christina née Fuerst. He emigrated in 1870, heading for Davenport, Iowa. A paternal aunt lived there. Absent and missing since 1873.	USA
Freese, Hans Hinrich	* 1851 31 Aug	sof Detlef Hinrich ∞ Anna Friederike née Dohse. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. Absent then. Still wanted in 1888.	USA
Freese, Hartwig	~ 1840	He emigrated in 1864.	USA
Freese, Hartwig Nicolaus	* 1866	sof Christian * 1839 ∞ Anna Catharina née Rolfs. S. there.	USA
Freese, Heinrich	* 1840 6 Jan.	sof Asmus Hermann ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Brumm. 1. ∞ Rasmus, Maria († 1874). Two sons : Asmus Hermann and Heinrich. 2. ∞ Tiedemann, Maria Catharina Margaretha. Children : Erna, Maria Magdalena, Anna Margaretha Maria, Juergen Hinrich, Johann Christian, and Christoph Heinrich.	USA
Freese, Heinrich	* 1865 22 June	sof Heinrich 1. ∞ Maria née Rasmus. See there. He emigrated in March 1882, without a permit.	USA
Freese, Heinrich	* 1876 26 Feb.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Freese, Heinrich	* 1850	sof Heinrich ∞ Margaretha née Diercks. He emigrated in 1868, allegedly. Looks like he did so in 1869. His parents followed around 1872.	USA
Freese, Heinrich	* 1808	sof Hinrich, a carpenter, ∞ Abel née Hass. Factory worker. He emigrated with his second wife in 1872. 1. ∞ Diercks, Margaretha. Sons : Heinrich * 1850 and Hinrich Wilhelm. There was also a daughter called Abel * 1844. 2. ∞ Schuett, Catharina.	USA
Freese, Heinrich	~ 1850	sof Joachim ~ 1820 ∞ Christina née NN. See there.	AUS
Freese, Heinrich	~ 1877	sof Jens ∞ Catharina née NN. See there.	USA
Freese, Henriette (Christina Friederica Henriette) ∞ Steen	* 1829	dof Jacob ∞ Anna Margaretha née Springer. ∞ Steen, Jochim Hinrich Friedrich. See there.	USA
Freese, Hermann Christian	* 1868	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN

Freese, Hermann Friedrich	* 1868	sof Christian * 1839 ∞ Anna Catharina née Rolfs. S. there.	USA
Freese, Hinrich	* 1820	sof Harm ∞ Margaretha née Heidorn. The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Freese, Hinrich Wilhelm	* 1846	sof Heinrich 1. ∞ Margaretha née Diercks. See there. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 ' ies. His family claimed he was in America.	USA
Freese, Ida	~ 1846	She emigrated in 1867 together with Freese, Bertha, from the same place.	USA
Freese, J. H.		He emigrated in 1852 with his wife and a child, seven years old. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Freese, Jens	~ 1839	He emigrated in 1887 with his wife Catharina and their children Heinrich, Peter, Grete (Margaretha), and Christian. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Freese, Joachim	~ 1820	He emigrated in 1863 with his family. ∞ NN, Christina. The children were : Friedrich, Heinrich, August, Wilhelm, and Caroline. Port of destination : Moreton Bay.	AUS
Freese, Jochim		From Bissee. Husband of Plambeck, Anna Magdalena.	USA
Freese, Johann (Johann Asmus Friedrich)		He emigrated in the spring of 1884. From Neumuenster.	USA
Freese, Johann	~ 1830	He emigrated in 1857. Port of destination : Quebec.	USA CAN
Freese, Johann	~ 1841	Seaman. He emigrated in 1867.	USA
Freese, Johann		sof Jacob ∞ Magdalena née Behnke. Could be the one who was born around 1841.	USA
Freese, Johann		He emigrated to America in the early 1850 ' ies.	USA
Freese, Johann Christian	* 1870	sof Peter Jacob ∞ Anna Margaretha née Mueller. S. there.	USA
Freese, Johann Christian	* 1863	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Freese, Johann Christian	* 1881 17 Dec	sof Heinrich 2. ∞ Maria Catharina Margar. née Tiedemann. See there.	USA
Freese, Johann Christian	* 1868	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Freese, Johann Claus	* 1807	sof Hans ∞ Margaretha née Heesch. ∞ Drews, Caroline Dorothea. This family emigrated in 1857. Children : Margaretha, Sophia, Anna, Lena, and Hans.	USA
Freese, Johann Detlef	* 1850	sof Detlef Hinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Speck. Accused (in 1873 or before) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after November 1866. In Illinois in 1873.	USA
Freese, Johann Detlef	* 1865	sof Detlef ∞ Anna née Heidtmann.	USA
Freese, Johann Hinrich	* 1844	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Freese, Johannes Christian	* 1869	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Freese, Juergen Hinrich	* 1884 19 Feb.	sof Heinrich 2. ∞ Maria Catharina Margar. née Tiedemann. See there.	USA
Freese, Lena (Magdalena)	* 1842	dof Johann Claus ∞ Caroline Dorothea née Drews. See there.	USA
Freese, Magdalena ∞ Luedert	* 1859	dof Detlef ∞ Anna née Heitmann. ∞ Luedert (or Lueders), NN. This couple lived in Iowa.	USA
Freese, Margaretha (Anna Margar. Johanna) ∞ Mehlsen (?) ∞ Miersen (?)	* 1826	dof Jacob ∞ Anna Margaretha née Springer. ∞ Mehlsen (?), Christian. ∞ Miersen, Hans (?).	USA
Freese, Margaretha (Margaretha Dorothea)	* 1837 11 Feb.	dof Jochim Hinrich ∞ Catharina Dorothea née Selmer. Married. Probably with a Schlotfeldt, Claus.	USA

		She emigrated in 1856, together with Schlotfeldt, Claus.	
Freese, Margaretha (Margaretha Dorothea)	* 1835	dof Johann Claus ∞ Caroline Dorothea née Drews. See there.	USA
Freese, Margaretha	~ 1835	She emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Freese, Margaretha ∞ Lueders	* 1822	dof Johann ∞ Anna née Moeller. ∞ Lueders, Marx * 1816. See there.	USA
Freese, Margaretha	* 1857	dof Detlef ∞ Anna née Hartmann.	???
Freese, Maria	~ 1827	Freese must have been her married name. She emigrated to America in 1884 with her children Wilhelmine, Amalie, and August or Auguste.	USA
Freese, Maria Catharina	~ 1868	dof Peter Jacob ∞ Anna Margaretha née Mueller. See there	USA
Freese, Maria Magdalena	* 1887 7 Mar.	dof Heinrich 2. ∞ Maria Catharina Margar. née Tiedemann. See there.	USA
Freese, Nicolaus	~ 1823	He emigrated in 1855. Farmer.	USA
Freese, Peter	~ 1881	sof Jens ∞ Catharina née NN. See there.	USA
Freese, Peter	~ 1849	He emigrated in 1875. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Freese, Peter Jacob	* 1839	Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. His family : ∞ Mueller, Anna Margaretha. Their children by 1873 : Maria Catharina and Johann Christian.	USA
Freese, Sophia (Ida Sophia Margaretha)	* 1837	dof Johann Claus ∞ Caroline Dorothea née Drews. See there.	USA
Freese, Wilhelm	~ 1856	sof Joachim ~ 1820 ∞ Christina née NN. See there.	AUS
Freese, Wilhelm + family		He emigrated in 1852. Destination : New York. His wife and 3 children were with him. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner. Blacksmith by trade.	USA
Freese, Wilhelmine	~ 1854	dof NN Freese ∞ Maria née NN. See Freese, Maria. Emigration in 1884.	USA
Frehse		See mainly Freese.	
Frehse, Antje (Anna) ∞ Sievers		dof Peter ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Specht. ∞ Sievers, Peter. Antje (Anna) died in Iowa, leaving her husband and three children (Sievers) : Anna, Trina, and Peter Hinrich.	USA
Frehse, Johann Christian	* 1842	He was tried (in 1872) for desertion. Probably absent then. Tailor by trade.	???
Frei		See mainly Frey.	
Frei, Peter Paulsen	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Frei, Peter Petersen	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Freiberg, Louise Wilhelmine		Née Wrage. A married woman. Wanted by the authorities for 10 years.	???
Freiberg, Wilhelm Ferdinand	* 1871	sof Peter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1888.	USA
Freiberg, Christina	~ 1835	dof Friedrich ∞ Catharina née Thomsen. ∞ Christopher, Hans.	USA
Freiberg, Claus	* 1846	sof Friedrich ∞ Catharina née Thomsen. Farmer. He emigrated in 1865.	USA
Freiberg, Hinrich	* 1853	sof Friedrich ∞ Catharina née Thomsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He had two sisters in the USA. He emigrated in 1869 with his brother Johann.	USA
Freiberg, Johann	* 1849	sof Friedrich ∞ Catharina née Thomsen. Saddler. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. He had two sisters in the USA. He emigrated in 1869 with his brother Heinrich.	USA



Freiberg, Maria	* 1844	dof Friedrich ∞ Catharina née Thomsen. She emigrated in 1863. Single when emigrating.	USA
Freiburg, von, Elias Casper Heinrich Hugo	* 1849	Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. Destination : Java, Indonesia. He was still around in 1874, but had plans for an emigration to America.	INdo USA
Freick, Dora Margaretha	* 1882	dof Joachim * 1855 ∞ Anna Gertrude née Witt.	USA
Freick, Dorothea	* 1822	See Kroeger, Dorothea (Dorothea Margaretha).	USA
Freick, Emma Amalia	* 1867	dof Joachim ∞ Dorothea Margaretha née Kroeger. She emigrated together with her widowed mother.	USA
Freick, Emma Catharina	* 1887	dof Joachim * 1855 ∞ Anna Gertrude née Witt.	USA
Freick, Georg Eduard	* 1857	sof Joachim ∞ Dorothea Margaretha née Kroeger. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Freick, Joachim	* 1855	sof Joachim ∞ Dorothea Margaretha née Kroeger. ∞ Witt, Anna Gertrude. Daughters : Emma Catharina and Dora Margaretha.	USA
Freier, Emil August Peter	* 1881	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Freier, Joachim + family		Cartwright. He emigrated in 1852. Destination : N. York. His wife and 5 children, up to 12 years old, were with him. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Freiheit, Emil Ernst Reinhold	* 1868	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman.	???
Freihoff, Bernhard Carl	* 1901	sof Friedrich ∞ Auguste née Heina. See there.	USA
Freihoff, Clara	~ 1900	dof Friedrich ∞ Auguste née Heina. See there.	USA
Freihoff, Erna	~ 1899	dof Friedrich ∞ Auguste née Heina. See there.	USA
Freihoff, Friedrich (Johann Friedrich)	~ 1873	Laborer. 20 <sup>th</sup> century emigrant. ∞ Heina, Auguste. Children : Erna, Clara, and Bernhard.	USA
Freihoff, Johann Friedrich	* 1873	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Freimann		See also Freymann.	
Freimann, Catharina ∞ Moeller		dof Hans Friedrich, a shoemaker, ∞ Louise Christiane née Delfs. ∞ Moeller, Johann Christian. They lived near Chicago.	USA
Freimann, Eugen Augustin (Eugen Augustinius Fr.)	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known inland residence : Kiel.	???
Freimann, Jacob Friedrich	* 1845 25 July	sof Hans Friedrich, a shoemaker, ∞ Louise Christiane née Delfs. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He lived in Chicago in 1870, allegedly. Other info : near Davenport, Iowa. Tailor by trade. (∞ Boesch, Maria ?)	USA
Freimann, Johann Rudolph	* 1866	sof Johann Rudolph, a smith, ∞ Anna Maria née Lueders. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Freimann, Johann Rudolph		sof Hans Friedrich, a shoemaker, ∞ Louise Christiane née Delfs. Blacksmith by trade. ∞ Lueders, Anna Maria. A son : Johann Rudolph * 1866. They lived near Chicago.	USA
Freimann, Joseph	* 1859	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman.	USA
Freise, Ernst Christian Wilhelm	* 1861	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Freise,	* 1867	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and	USA

Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm		of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman.	
Freise, Guste	~ 1841	She emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Freise, Rudolphine	~ 1838	She emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Freitag, Dorothea Auguste Henriette	* 1827	dof Johann Jacob ∞ Anna Margaretha née Albrecht. Several siblings lived in America.	USA
Freitag, Johanna Catharina Margaretha ∞ Lohse	* 1829 8 Feb.	dof Johann Jacob ∞ Anna Margaretha née Albrecht. Several siblings lived in America. ∞ Lohse, Marx Friedrich. See there.	USA
Freitag, Maria Johanna Ernestine	* 1840	dof Johann Jacob ∞ Anna Margaretha née Albrecht. Several siblings lived in America.	USA
Freitag, Elsabe Auguste Sophia		Wife of Brandt, Christian Friedrich * 1823. See there.	AUS
Freitag, Friedrich Juergen Theodor	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Saddler and decorator. Allegedly in Rock Island, Illinois.	USA
Freitag, Christian (Christian Rudolph)	* 1836	sof Johann Jacob ∞ Anna Margaretha née Albrecht. Saddler by trade. He emigrated in 1862. Several siblings lived in America.	USA
Freitag, Friedrich Juergen	~ 1848	Saddler. He emigrated in 1868.	USA
Freitag, H.	~ 1796	Butcher. He emigrated in 1855.	USA
Freitag, Heinrich (Heinr. Christian August)	* 1831	sof Johann Jacob ∞ Anna Margaretha née Albrecht. Mechanic or locksmith. He emigrated in the spring of 1861. Several siblings lived in America.	USA
Freitag, Heinrich		Teacher. He emigrated to Chile in 1851.	CHL
Freitag, Joachim Hermann	* 1864	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Hairdresser. He was still wanted in 1893.	USA
Freitag, Johannes	~ 1868	Merchant. He emigrated to South Africa.	SAF
Freitag, Wilhelm	~ 1866	Merchant. He emigrated to South Africa.	SAF
Freiwerth, Johann Gottfried Friedrich	~ 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner, but he lived here.	???
Frellesen, Broder	* 1863	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Frellesen, Hans	* 1866	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent.	USA DEN
Frels, Margaretha Wilhelmine ∞ Lorenzen	* 1827	dof Christian Friedrich ∞ Anna Margaretha Barbara née Wolk. ∞ Lorenzen, Wenzel Hermann August.	USA
Frenck, Johanna Caroline Maria	* 1843	Wife of Krull, Heinrich * 1839, a blacksmith. See there.	USA
Frendesen, Christian Peter	* 1860	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Frennesen, Hans Christian	* 1862	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Frenssen, Antje Amalia	* 1845	dof Peter Nicolaus ∞ Anna née Meier. ∞ Thiessen, NN.	USA
Frentz, August	* 1838	sof August Carl ∞ Henriette Jacobine née Fischer.	USA
Frentz, Friedrich	* 1836	sof August Carl ∞ Henriette Jacobine née Fischer.	USA
Frentz, Georg Carl Julius	* 1842	sof August Carl ∞ Henriette Jacobine née Fischer. Ship carpenter. See also Struve, Heinrich (Ludwig Heinr.). The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 'ies. His family claimed he was in America.	USA
Frentzel, Andreas Theodor	* 1852	Blacksmith. Permission for emigration was granted in 1884. Intended destination : San Francisco.	USA
Frenz,	* 1872	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit	USA

Heinrich Jacob Rudolph		for emigration and of not showing for military service.	
Frenz, aka Foehrtmann, Johann Ernst Andreas	* 1852	Accused (in 1877) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Frenz, Helene (Magdalene Henriette Louise)	* 1830	dof Peter Christopher ∞ Anna Maria née Wolf. See Brix, Helene.	USA
Frenzen, Heinrich Jacob Friedrich	* 1859	Seaman. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. In America by then.	USA
Frenzen, Christian	~ 1837	Blacksmith. He emigrated in 1865, together with Frenzen, P. J., from the same place.	USA
Frenzen, Claus	* 1846	sof Henning ∞ Christina née Mumm. ∞ Reeh, Lena * 1848. They got married in Illinois, had two children there, and moved on to Nebraska.	USA
Frenzen, Hans	* 1855	sof Hans, a farmer. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Merchant.	USA
Frenzen, Hinrich	* 1848	sof Henning (∞ Christina née Mumm ?). Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frenzen, Johann Georg	* 1862	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Frenzen, P. J.	~ 1842	He emigrated in 1865, together with Frenzen, Christian, from the same place.	USA
Frenzen, Peter Jacob	* 1856 10 Oct.	sof Jacob ∞ Catharina née Waller. Accused (in 1877 or before) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Still wanted in 1878.	???
Frenzen, Stoffer (Christopher)		Husband of a Stelling, Mathilde or Telsche Magdalena.	USA
Frerchow, Peter		Blacksmith. He emigrated in 1851.	USA
Frerck, aka Boethling, Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1861 13 Mar	Son of Elise Magdalena Sophia Roehling and Hans Friedrich Frerck. He emigrated to Australia in 1885. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. "Boethling" is a mistake made by some authorities.	AUS
Frercks, Heinrich	* 1863	sof Peter, a watchmaker, ∞ Wilhelmine née Meierdierks.	USA
Frercks, Johann	* 1846	sof Jochim, a tailor, ∞ Catharina née Trede. Seaman. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 'ies.	???
Frercks, Juergen	* 1833	sof Jochim ∞ Catharina née Trede. Innkeeper in New York. ∞ Thormaehlen, Wine (Alwine ?).	USA
Frercks, Peter	* 1825	sof Johann, a smith, ∞ Caecilia née Schmidt.	USA
Frercksen, Christoph Richard	* 1855	sof Johann Frederik. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Frercksen, Max Sophus Juergen	* 1868	sof Christian Friedrich ∞ Antoinette Marie née Andresen. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frerk, Johann Hinrich	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Miller. He emigrated to Wisconsin, allegedly.	USA
Frerk, Johann Jacob	* 1877	sof Marx Jacob, a farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1894. Destination : Scribner, Nebraska.	USA
Frerksen, Carl Henrik Emil	* 1859	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Frerksen, Albertus Heinrich	* 1863 9 Apr.	sof Johann Friedrich, a pubkeeper, ∞ Juliane née Carstens. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit	USA

		for emigration and of not showing for military service. Printer.	
Frerksen, Carl Louis Gotthold	* 1865	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent. Barber.	???
Frerksen, Nommen Christian	* 1866	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frerksen, Heinrich Claus Johann	* 1859	Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. Reserve soldier. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882.	USA
Frerksen, Axel Alexander	* 1861	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Frerksen, Friedrich	* 1852	sof Friedrich, a shoemaker, who emigrated to near New York in 1869. Himself a scribe. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. It appears as if his mother, Antoinette née Andersen, followed in 1870 with two children.	USA
Frerksen, Friedrich	~ 1821	Shoemaker by trade. He emigrated in 1869 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	USA
Frerksen, Karl Hans		From Husum. Unmarried in 1891, returning to Germany, looking for a girl to marry.	USA
Frerksen, Peter Cornelius	* 1855	sof Frerk Peter ∞ Christina Dorothea née NN. Farmer. He emigrated in 1872.	USA
Frers, Johann Gotthardt Hermann	~ 1824	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Frers, Juergen Friedrich	* 1852	sof Friedrich, a farmer, ∞ Sophie née NN. Permission for emigration was granted in 1874.	USA
Fresemann, Heinrich (Heinrich Gustav Peter)	* 1867	sof Christian (Gottlieb Hinrich Christian). Shoemaker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1884.	USA
Fresener, Friedrich (Johannes Friedrich Marx)	* 1849	Merchant. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871.	USA
Fresenius, Arthur	* 1865	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Cook. Last known inland residence : Altona.	???
Freter, aka Rath, Carl Ludwig Heinrich	* 1867	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Freter, Heinrich + family		He emigrated in 1852. Destination : Texas. They travelled with a person of the same name, of the same place. His family : a wife and two children, 1 and 6 years old.	USA
Freter, Heinrich + wife		He emigrated in 1852. Destination : Texas. They travelled with a person of the same name, of the same place. Two generations ?	USA
Freudenberg, aka Hersel, Wilhelm Heinrich August	* 1849	Accused (bef. 1875) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	USA
Freudenberg, Anna Sophia		Wife of Johann Peter Ferdinand Renner. Marriage in 1863.	USA
Freudenberg, Auguste (aka Geesche) ∞ Geerk	* 1833 18 Dec	dof Fick ∞ Anna Magdalena née Freudenberg. Three of her siblings lived in America : Steffen, Johann, and Hinrich. One in Australia : Fick. ∞ Geerk, Matthias. Three children by 1867.	USA
Freudenberg, Fick	* 1843 4 Aug	sof Fick ∞ Anna Magdalena née Freudenberg. In Australia. Four of his siblings lived in America : Steffen, Auguste, Hinrich, and Johann.	AUS
Freudenberg, Hinrich	* 1840 8 Aug.	sof Fick ∞ Anna Magdalena née Freudenberg. Three of his siblings lived in America : Steffen, Auguste, and Johann. One in Australia : Fick.	USA
Freudenberg, Johann	* 1836 8 July	sof Fick ∞ Anna Magdalena née Freudenberg. Three of his siblings lived in America : Steffen, Auguste, and Hinrich. One in Australia : Fick.	USA
Freudenberg, Johann (Johann Hinrich)	* 1856 25 Apr.	sof Hinrich ∞ Margaretha née Aberhof (Averhoff).	USA

Freudenberg, Steffen	* 1830 12 Apr.	sof Fick ∞ Anna Magdalena née Freudenberg. Three of his siblings lived in America : Johann, Auguste, and Hinrich. One in Australia : Fick. He emigrated in 1860, apparently. A seaman.	USA
Freudenthal, Johann Nicolaus		sof Johann ∞ Catharina née Maass. Married. He lived in Buenos Aires.	ARG
Freudenthal, Johann Anton Julius	* 1851	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866. Seafarer.	???
Freudenthal, Georg	* 1850	Sailor. He left his unit without permission in 1871 in Germany. Still wanted for desertion in 1893.	???
Freudenthal, Moritz	~ 1840	He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Freund, Catharina Sophia Margaretha	* 1896	dof Hans Peter Gottfried ∞ Julie née Friese. She lived in Denver. Married.	USA
Freund, Alfred	~ 1844	He emigrated in 1865 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. Glazier.	???
Freund, Anna		dof Claus Friedrich ∞ Anna Dorothea née Greve. Married. A brother in America : Hans.	USA
Freund, Carl Engelbrecht	~ 1831	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Freund, Catharina	* 1849 15 Nov	dof Hinrich ∞ Lena (Magdalena) née Peters. ∞ Groth, Johann. See there.	USA
Freund, Detlef Friedrich	* 1852 21 Jan.	sof Johann ∞ Wiebke née Beck or Beek. Permission for emigration was denied in 1871. It seems he went anyway. Brother of Hans Hinrich and Hinrich Friedrich.	USA
Freund, Dorothea Mathilde ∞ Ehlen		dof Heinrich, a cartwright, ∞ Friederike Amalie Caroline née Steen. ∞ Ehlen, Carl, a cartwright near Dorpat, Estonia. Children by 1868 : Adolph, Amalie, Maria, Friederike, Anna, and Dorothea (Ehlen).	EST
Freund, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1858	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Blacksmith.	USA
Freund, Fritz Georg	~ 1824	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Elsabe Catharina née Oftensen.	USA
Freund, Hans		sof Claus Friedrich ∞ Anna Dorothea née Greve. Married. A sister in America : Anna.	USA
Freund, Hans Friedrich		Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Freund, Hans Hinrich (went by Hans)	* 1834 7 July	sof Johann ∞ Wiebcke née Beck. Married between 1867 and 1871. A brother in America : Heinrich Friedrich.	USA
Freund, Hans Lassen	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Freund, Heinrich Friedrich	* 1846	sof Johann ∞ Wiebke née Beck or Beek (Becker, in some records). He was found guilty of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. A brother in America : Hans Hinrich.	???
Freund, Johann Friedrich		Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman.	???
Freund, Wiebke Catharina	* 1843 3 Aug.	dof Johann ∞ Wiebke née Beck. ∞ Dreller, Hinrich. See there.	USA
Freund, Wilhelmine		She moved (emigrated ?) to London between 1882 and 1884.	GBR
Freundt, Anna Catharina (aka Froendt, Fruendt) ∞ Tank	* 1856	dof Hans Hinrich, a shoemaker, ∞ Dorothea née Gluhm. ∞ Tank, Johann Christian Friedrich * 1853. See there. See also Froendt.	USA
Freundt, Juergen	* 1870	Son of Wiebke Freundt. Accused (in 1891) of not showing	USA

		for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	
Frevert, Heinrich Andreas Adolf	* 1860	sof Adolf, a baker, ∞ Wiebke Sophia née Marxen. He emigrated to New York in 1881, without a permit.	USA
Frey, Maria Dorothea Friederike		Maid servant. She emigrated to Brazil in 1897.	BRA
Frey, Diedrich	~ 1822	sof Hans Hinrich ∞ NN. A brother in America : Erich.	USA
Frey, Eduard		Miller. He emigrated in 1854 with his wife and their four children, most probably to America.	???
Frey, Erich	~ 1823	sof Hans Hinrich ∞ NN. A brother in America : Diedrich.	USA
Frey, Friedrich	* 1857	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Baker. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Frey, Gustav Adolf	* 1867	He left his garrison or his unit in 1892, without permission. Emigration possible. He was tried for desertion while still absent. Of Swiss descent.	???
Frey, Jens Petersen	* 1834	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Frey, Johann Juergen	~ 1844	He emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. Wine merchant.	???
Frey, Martin Petersen	* 1840	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Frey, Peter Petersen	* 1834	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Freydag, Eduard Georg	~ 1837	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped " .	???
Freymann, Claus Hinrich	* 1866 20 Aug	sof Johann ∞ Wiebke née Ruge. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Freymann, Claus Hinrich	* 1832	sof Johann Michael ∞ Christina Margaretha née Reitz. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Saddler by trade. Reserve soldier. In Dayton (?) in 1870, allegedly.	USA
Freymann, Hans Hinrich	* 1863 26 Feb.	sof Hans ∞ Margaretha. (House-) painter in Chicago. Address in 1896 : 782 E 63rd St., Chicago.	USA
Freymann, Hinrich	* 1866	sof Johann Georg ∞ Wiebke née Ruge. He emigrated in 1881 together with Freymann, Johann and Marcus.	USA
Freymann, Johann	* 1859	sof Johann Georg ∞ Wiebke née Ruge. He emigrated in 1881 together with Freymann, Hinrich and Marcus.	USA
Freymann, Johann Georg	* 1831	sof Johann Michael ∞ Margaretha née Reitz. ∞ Ruge, Wiebke. Several children in America. Johann Georg seems to have followed his children, on his own. His wife may have been dead.	USA
Freymann, Marcus	* 1864	sof Johann Georg ∞ Wiebke née Ruge. He emigrated in 1881 together with Freymann, Johann and Hinrich.	USA
Freyschmidt, Kurt Carl	* 1873	Accused of not showing for military service (roll calls). Reserve soldier. Mechanic.	???
Freytag, Carl Johann Julius	* 1857	sof Angelius Cay Eduard ∞ Louise Christiane née Hasselmann. He was a merchant in North America.	USA
Freytag, Heinrich		Teacher. He left in the early summer of 1851.	CHL

		Port of destination : Valdivia, Chile.	
Friccius, Wilhelm Heinrich		Seconde-lieutenant in the SH – army that fought the war of 1848 - 51. From Hamburg. He lived somewhere in South America.	SAM
Frick, Hinrich Michael Ludwig	* 179_	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Margaretha Elisabeth née Hellmers. He lived in St. Petersburg in 1860. ∞ Carstens, Anna Maria. Children born here : Amandus Carl Theodor, Margaretha Adolphine, and Anna Maria Henriette. I am not sure if they all lived when he emigrated	RUS
Frick, Johanna Maria Henriette ∞ Riehl		dof Johann Hinrich ∞ Margaretha Elisabeth née Hellmers. ∞ Riehl, NN. They lived in St. Petersburg in 1860. She was born in the 1790'ies or early 1800's.	RUS
Frick, Amandus Carl Theodor	* 1820 31 Dec	sof Hinrich Michael Ludwig ∞ Anna Maria née Carstens. His parents lived in St. Petersburg in 1860.	RUS
Frick, Margaretha Adolphine	* 1823 11 July	dof Hinrich Michael Ludwig ∞ Anna Maria née Carstens. Her parents lived in St. Petersburg in 1860.	RUS
Frick, Anna Maria Henriette	* 1825 6 Nov.	dof Hinrich Michael Ludwig ∞ Anna Maria née Carstens. Her parents lived in St. Petersburg in 1860.	RUS
Frick, Theodor Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1864	He emigrated in 1889, without the required permission. Reserve soldier.	USA
Frick, Carl (Carl Max Christian)	* 1871 24 Apr.	sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Elise Wilhelmine Dorothea née Wulf. Permission for emigration was granted in 1886, to leave for Uruguay.	URU
Frick, Claus Joachim	* 1820 8 Aug.	sof Johann Peter ∞ NN. ∞ Sievers, Anna Sophia. They emigrated in 1855 with three children : August, Claus, and Anna.	USA
Frick, Maria ∞ Haverbier	* 1847 8 May	dof Claus Hinrich ∞ Maria née Zornig. ∞ Haverbier, NN. They lived in New Zealand.	NZL
Frick, Niels Peter	* 1871	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Frick, Peter	~ 1834	Shoemaker. He emigrated in 1860.	USA
Frick, Peter Tobias	* 1845	He was tried (in 1868) and found guilty of desertion. Probably in absence.	???
Frick, Tobias Christian	* 1865	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent.	USA DEN
Fricke, Richard Carl Wilhelm Friedrich	* 1856	sof Johann Christian August ∞ Anna Christina Louise née Nagel. His father was a dentist. Technician. Accused (1884) of illegal emigration between 1881 and 1883. Absent then.	USA
Fricke, Johann Max Wilhelm Heinrich	* 1859	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman.	USA
Fricke, Theodor Ferdinand Friedrich	* 1872	Gunner. He was found guilty (in 1895) of deserting his unit. Absent then. Tailor by trade. Catholic.	???
Fricke, Georg Friedrich Theodor	* 1842	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Fricke, Friedrich Adolf Otto	* 1872	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fricke, Johann Heinrich Hermann	* 1864	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Fricke, Christian	~ 1826	Gardener. He emigrated in 1855.	USA
Fricke, Ludwig (Conrad Ludwig Friedrich)	* 1849 11 Apr.	sof Heinrich Ludwig Amand Ernst ∞ Elisabeth née Krull. Clerk. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. Destination : St. Louis.	USA
Fricke, Theodor Johannes	* 1855	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Tailor.	USA

Fridstedt, Hans	* 1845	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Frieben, Carl Detlef Leonhard	* 1858	sof Julius F. Johannes, a barber and dentist, ∞ Margaretha Dorothea Ernestine (Caroline ?) née Zielstorff. He emigrated to Mexico in 1873, to join a cousin there : Selle, Leonhard, who had a business there. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Merchant.	MEX
Frieben, Julius Johann Hinrich	* 1860	sof Julius F. Johannes, a barber and dentist, ∞ Margaretha Dorothea Ernestine (Caroline ?) née Zielstorff. He did not show for military service in 1883. Emigration assumed.	USA
Frieben, Amalia	~ 1798	dof Joseph (Andreas ?) ∞ Juliane Sophia née Knuth. ∞ Langstedt, Peter, a weaver, in Gentofte.	DEN
Frieben, Carl Johann Julius (Johannes Carl Julius)	* 1851	sof Julius F. Johannes, a barber and dentist, ∞ Margaretha Dorothea Ernestine (Caroline ?) née Zielstorff. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871 to go to Mexico, to join a cousin there : Selle, Leonhard, who had a business there.	MEX
Frieben, Henriette	~ 1789	dof Joseph (Andreas ?) ∞ Juliane Sophia née Knuth. ∞ Marquard, NN, in Copenhagen. Eight children by 1832.	DEN
Friede, Rudolph Heinrich Ludwig	* 1869	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Friedel, Carl August	* 1860	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Shoemaker.	USA
Friedensburg, Carl Ludwig Alexander		Seconde-lieutenant in the SH – army that fought the war of 1848 - 51. Prussian. He lived in several places in Mexico. Surveyor.	MEX
Friedenthal, aka Friedrichsen, Christian Anton		sof Johann Anton ∞ Maria Christina née Lund. See there. ∞ NN, Metta Mariane Caroline. A child : Emmy Johanna Auguste born 1865. Christian Anton died in North America (in Hoboken ?) in 1866. He was born probably around 1830.	USA
Friedenthal, aka Friedrichsen, Johann Anton		He died in North America (in Hoboken ?) in 1863. ∞ Lund, Maria Christina. She died in Schleswig-Holstein. He was born maybe around the turn of the century. A son : Christian Anton. See Friedrichsen, Johann Anton.	USA
Friederichs, Moritz Ferdinand	* 1857	sof Volkert Lorenz. He was in America in 1872.	USA
Friederichs, Peter Hinrich Friedrich	~ 1833	sof Peter ∞ Margaretha née Peters.	USA
Friederichs, Adolf		sof Detlef ∞ Hermine née Ommen. He emigrated to California.	USA
Friederichs, Andreas	* 1842	sof Claus. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871.	USA
Friederichs, Anna		dof Detlef ∞ Hermine née Ommen. She emigrated to California.	USA
Friederichs, Anna Maria	* 1884	dof Detlef, a miller, ∞ Martha Hermine née Ommen. 20 <sup>th</sup> century emigrant.	USA
Friederichs, Carl	* 1845	Farmhand. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. An older brother had emigrated ahead of him.	USA
Friederichs, Hinrich	* 1834	sof Juergen, a farmer, ∞ Antje née Rohde.	USA
Friederichs, Martha		dof Detlef ∞ Hermine née Ommen.	USA



		She emigrated to California.	
Friederichs, Otto (Claus Otto)	* 1850	sof Peter Andreas ∞ Mamke née Bock. Carpenter. He emigrated in 1882 with his wife Catharina. Port of destination : New York. ∞ Warns, Catharina * 1850.	USA
Friederichsen, Hermann Friedrich Christian Ludwig	* 1867	sof Henri (or Hans ?) Georg Martin, a laborer, ∞ Catharina Magdalena née Weinold. Accused (in 1896) of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier, invalid.	???
Friederichsen, Hans	* 1856	sof Johann Friedrich, a cabinetmaker. Farmhand. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1873. An uncle lived in Smerup on Sjaelland.	DEN
Friederici, Ernst Johann Heinrich	* 1780	He was in Philadelphia after 1814 (divorced in 1814). Marriage in 1811. Sea-captain in Broacker, Denmark, in 1810. His parents were probably Ernst Ludwig ∞ Louise Friederica Juliane née Langemeier.	USA
Friederici, Christian Friedrich	* 1849	sof Martin, a dyer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869.	USA
Friederici, Christian Arndt		Oldest son of Martin, a dyer. He emigrated around 1866. He ran a restaurant in Greendale, Wisconsin, in 1869.	USA
Friederici, Wilhelm	~ 1846	Tanner. He emigrated in 1878. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Friedewald, Georg + wife		They emigrated in 1852. Destination : Sydney. From Kaferthal.	AUS
Friedmann, Jacob	~ 1850	He emigrated in 1865. From Heinrichs.	USA
Friedrich, Carl Albert Hermann	* 1873	He jumped ship in Copenhagen in 1894. He was suspected of desertion. He was tried in absence and found guilty of desertion from active duty.	???
Friedrich, Theodor Franz Hermann	* 1846	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866. Seaman.	???
Friedrich, George Johann William	* 1843	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Friedrich, Wilhelm Gottfried	* 1853	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Friedrich, Gustav Adolf Christian	~ 1841	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Friedrich, Carl Christian	* 1870	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Basket-maker.	USA
Friedrich, Heinrich Albert	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Friedrich, Johann Gottfried	* 1858	He deserted his unit in 1885. Emigration possible. Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Friedrich, Wilhelm		Mechanic or locksmith. He emigrated to England between 1882 and 1884. He was 26 years old then.	USA
Friedrichs, Dorothea Elisabeth ∞ Reh	* 1837	dof Hinrich, a laborer, ∞ Christina Margaretha née Holm. ∞ Reh, Joachim Christopher. See there.	USA
Friedrichs, Ludwig Johann Christian		Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Friedrichs, Georg Carl Heinrich	* 1839	sof Johann Gottfried Philipp Bernhard ∞ Maria Elisabeth Friederike née Langhals. Butcher by trade, like his father. Wanted (in 1861) for not showing for military service. But he was around in 1863, so this may be the wrong description.	???
Friedrichs, Therese Constanze	* 1882	dof Ferdinand ∞ Geoline née Riewerts. See there.	USA

Friedrichs, Frieda Wilhelmine	* 1884	dof Ferdinand ∞ Geoline née Riewerts. See there.	USA
Friedrichs, Hinrich Theodor	* 1859	sof Volkert Lorenz ∞ Christine Wilhelmine née Lauritzen. He followed his father who lived in San Francisco.	USA
Friedrichs, Friedrich Christian	* 1868	sof Volkert Lorenz ∞ Christine Wilhelmine née Lauritzen. Mayor of Neheim. ∞ Steinberg, Anna.	USA
Friedrichs, David Wilhelm Heinrich	* 1842	Shipwright. Accused of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. He was reported to be living in La Mair, St. Paul, wherever that is, in 1876, and I hope it was a nice place.	???
Friedrichs, Johann Christopher	* 1847	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	???
Friedrichs, August Heinrich Carl	* 1869	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Friedrichs, Gerhard Cornelius Ernst Carl	* 1856	sof Hinrich Jacob Wilhelm ∞ Maria née Plump. See there.	AUS
Friedrichs, Johannes Heinrich	* 1862	sof Hinrich Jacob Wilhelm ∞ Maria née Plump. See there.	AUS
Friedrichs, Heinrich Johannes Jacob	* 1864	sof Hinrich Jacob Wilhelm ∞ Maria née Plump. See there.	AUS
Friedrichs, Hinrich Jacob Wilhelm	~ 1826	Cooper by trade. He emigrated to Australia with his family around the year 1865, allegedly. ∞ Plump, Maria. Sons : Gerhard Cornelius Ernst Carl, Heinrich Johannes Jacob, and Johannes Heinrich. A daughter : Mathilde. See also Friedrichs, Heinrich.	AUS
Friedrichs, Jacob Adolf Eduard	* 1882	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Miller by trade.	???
Friedrichs, Asmus Heinrich	* 1841	He emigrated to California around 1878. His family stayed behind in Germany, a wife and two daughters.	USA
Friedrichs, Bernhard Georg	* 1864	sof Hinrich Lorenz ∞ Ingke née Juergens. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. He emigrated around the age of 16. His widowed mother followed in or after 1883.	USA
Friedrichs, Carl Wilhelm	* 1844	Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Friedrichs, Caroline ∞ Ketelsen	* 1832	dof Friedrich Hans ∞ Kreske née Hayen. ∞ Ketelsen, Juergen * 1827. See there.	USA
Friedrichs, Claus		He lived in Long Island, New York, in 1876. See Friedrichs, Johann Georg.	USA
Friedrichs, F. W.	~ 1814	Seaman. From the islands. He emigrated in 1859. If he is the one I think he is, he returned to Germany.	USA
Friedrichs, Ferdinand	* 1853 27 Sep.	sof Friedrich Wilhelm ∞ Margaretha née Osw. Andersen. ∞ Riewerts, Geoline. They emigrated together in or after 1884, apparently to live in New York. Children born in Germany : Therese Constanze and Frieda Wilhelmine. Four more children were born in the USA. He emigrated once before in 1870 to live in Sonora Co., California. A place called Sabula ?	USA
Friedrichs, Friedrich	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Friedrichs, Gustav	~ 1827	He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	USA
Friedrichs, Gustav	* 1854	His mother's name was Christina. Widow in 1872. Several siblings lived in America. Permission for emigration was denied in 1872.	USA

Friedrichs, Heinrich (Georg Heinrich)	* 1850	Carpenter. He emigrated to America in 1871, presumably. A cousin lived near Davenport, Iowa.	USA
Friedrichs, Heinrich	~ 1826	Cooper or cellarman. He emigrated to Australia in 1865. ∞ Plump, Marie. Their children : Wilhelm, Mathilde, Johannes, and Heinrich. See Fr., Hinrich Jacob Wilhelm.	AUS
Friedrichs, Heinrich	~ 1864	sof Heinrich ~ 1826 ∞ Marie née NN. See there.	AUS
Friedrichs, Hinrich Jacob	* 1849	Farmhand. Permission for emigration was granted in 1878. Destination : Kansas. A brother lived there. Their parents were dead then.	USA
Friedrichs, Hinrich Peter	* 1843 27 Oct.	sof Hinrich Peter ∞ Margaretha née Knuth. He lived in California.	USA
Friedrichs, I. L.	~ 1820	Farmer. From the islands. He emigrated in 1855. This could be Johann Lorenz * 1818, sof Martin Lorenz and his wife Follig née Hayen.	USA
Friedrichs, Ingke, a widow	* 1826	See Juergens, Ingke.	USA
Friedrichs, Johann	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Friedrichs, Johann Caspar	* 1827	sof Caspar, a tailor, ∞ Catharina Elisabeth née Asmus or Asmussen.	USA
Friedrichs, Johann Georg	* 1860	sof Joachim, a seaman. An uncle lived in Long Island, NY. Permission for emigration was granted in 1876.	USA
Friedrichs, Johann Hinrich	* 1864	sof Hinrich ∞ Antje (Anna) Margaretha née Bornholdt. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Friedrichs, Johann Juergen	* 1863	sof Hinrich ∞ Antje (Anna) Margaretha née Bornholdt. Farmer. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Friedrichs, Johannes	~ 1861	sof Heinrich ~ 1826 ∞ Marie née Plump. See there.	AUS
Friedrichs, Johannes	* 1881	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Friedrichs, Josine Meline ∞ Fruedden	* 1859	dof Friedrich Wilhelm ∞ Margaretha née Osw. Andersen. ∞ Fruedden, Nanning * 1860. Marriage in America.	USA
Friedrichs, Marie		Wife and widow of a sea captain NN Flor in Russia. She died in Reval, Estonia, in 1864.	EST RUS
Friedrichs, Martha		Wife of Jensen, Arend. See there.	USA
Friedrichs, Mathilde	* 1858	dof Heinrich ~ 1826 ∞ Marie née Plump. See there.	AUS
Friedrichs, Moritz	* 1856	sof Volkert Lorenz ∞ Christine Wilhelmine née Lauritzen. Born in the USA. Sheriff in Colorado.	USA
Friedrichs, Moritz Hinrich	* 1859	sof Hinrich Lorenz ∞ Ingke née Juergens. Farmer. From the islands. He emigrated in 1875. His widowed mother followed in or after 1883.	USA
Friedrichs, Peter Adolf	* 1857	sof Heinrich Lorenz Friedrich, a tailor. Twin. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870. His mother had emigrated around 1869.	USA
Friedrichs, Peter Andreas	* 1851	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	USA DEN
Friedrichs, Peter Hinrich	* 1833 15 Nov	sof Peter ∞ Margaretha née Peters. He lived in Mexico-City, as a merchant.	MEX
Friedrichs, Philipp Moritz	* 1857	sof Heinrich Lorenz Friedrich, a tailor. Twin. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870. His mother had emigrated around 1869.	USA
Friedrichs, Riewert Rolufs	* 1852	sof Hinrich Lorenz ∞ Ingke née Juergens. He emigrated around the age of 16. His widowed mother followed in or after 1883. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Friedrichs, Volkert Lorenz	* 1823	sof Martin Lorenz ∞ Follig née Hayen.	USA

		∞ Lauritzen, Christine Wilhelmine. Marriage possibly in America. The couple returned to Germany before 1873. The sons : Moritz * 1856, Hinrich Theodor * 1859, and Friedrich Christian * 1868.	
Friedrichs, Wilhelm	~ 1852	sof Heinrich ~ 1826 ∞ Marie née NN. See there.	AUS
Friedrichsen, Heinrich Christian	* 1859 23 Dec	A bank clerk or official who lived in Antwerpen in 1888.	BEL
Friedrichsen, Margaretha Catharina Johanna (went by Johanna) ∞ Griebel	* 1820 21 Nov	Daughter of Johann Hinrich Friedrichsen and Christiana Wilhelmine née Weber. Her mother emigrated with her. ∞ Griebel, Wulf Ernst Otto. Marriage in Germany. This couple emigrated in May 1854. She had a son then : Friedrichsen, aka Liliendahl, Hinrich Friedrich Carl.	USA
Friedrichsen, August Heinrich	* 1838 16 Feb.	sof Johann Franz Carl ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Blunck. Worker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869.	USA
Friedrichsen, Johann Christian	* 1841	sof Diedrich ∞ Catharina née Harm. Farmer. Permission for emigration granted in 1869, with: ∞ Brinckmann, Juliane Johanna Henriette, and their children Gustav Christian Heinrich and Johanna Catharina. Destination : Chicago.	USA
Friedrichsen, Gustav Christian Heinrich	* 1867	sof Johann Christian ∞ Juliane Johanna Henriette née Brinckmann. See there. Emigration possibly in 1869.	USA
Friedrichsen, Johanna Catharina Friederike	* 1868	dof Johann Christian ∞ Juliane Johanna Henriette née Brinckmann. See there. Emigration possibly in 1869.	USA
Friedrichsen, Joachim Heinrich	* 1859	sof Johann Jasper. Shoemaker. Suspected (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Friedrichsen, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1861	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Hedwig Catharina née Nohr. Accused of illegal emigration. Carpenter in Chicago. ∞ Stoertenbecker, Catharina. A brother in America : Jacob Theodor.	USA
Friedrichsen, Friederike Marie	* 1843	dof Ocke ∞ Caroline Henriette née Blohm. See there.	USA
Friedrichsen, Juergen Nicolaus	* 1845	sof Ocke ∞ Caroline Henriette née Blohm. See there.	USA
Friedrichsen, Friedrich Martin	* 1846	sof Ocke ∞ Caroline Henriette née Blohm. See there.	USA
Friedrichsen, Henning Wilhelm	* 1857	sof Johann Hinrich Conrad ∞ Anna Maria née Glindemann. Accused of and found guilty (in 1885) of not showing for military service. Emigration assumed.	USA
Friedrichsen, Soenke Christian	* 1845	He emigrated to America in 1869. There were siblings who lived there then.	USA
Friedrichsen, aka Liliendahl, Hinrich Friedrich Carl	* 1841 7 Jan.	Son of Margaretha Christina Johanna Friedrichsen and Hinrich Friedrich Liliendahl. His mother emigrated with him in the spring of 1854. Destination : Bunker Hill.	USA
Friedrichsen, Claus Christian	* 1831 6 May	sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Catharina Sophia née Duerbrock. Plumber from near Kiel. He lived in Pozega, Slavonia, Yugoslavia. He emigrated before 1860.	YOU
Friedrichsen, Friedrich Thomas	* 1864	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Friedrichsen, Marcus Ernst Friedrich	* 1856 21 Aug	sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Dorothea Pauline Wilhelmine née Hanemann. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Carpenter.	USA
Friedrichsen, Johannes Nicolaus	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Merchant.	USA
Friedrichsen, Friedrich August Christian	* 1866 27 Feb.	sof Hermann, a tailor, ∞ Catharina née Jacobsen. Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service.	USA

		Absent.	
Friedrichsen, aka Brinkmann, Heinrich Christian	* 1853	Son of Maria Dorothea Friedrichsen and allegedly Heinrich Brinkmann. Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Shoemaker.	USA
Friedrichsen, Hans Friedrich	* 1868 14 Aug	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Friedrichsen, Johannes Christian	* 1865	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Friedrichsen, Hans Hermann	* 1858	sof NN Friedrichsen, a blacksmith, ∞ Christina née Rolfs. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873.	USA
Friedrichsen, Johannes Diedrich	* 1866	sof Christian Detlef ∞ Sieke Christina née Breckling. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Friedrichsen, Johann Heinrich	* 1869	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Friedrichsen, Martin Christian	* 1864	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Friedrichsen, Hermann Marius	* 1870	sof Hans Richard ∞ Margaretha Meta Elisabeth née Lorenzen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Friedrichsen, Wilhelm August	* 1870 4 Apr.	Son of Johanna Maria Henriette Kuhfahl and Bernhard Friedrichsen, a blacksmith. Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Friedrichsen, Heinrich Martin Emil	* 1865	sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Dorothea Pauline Wilhelmine née Hanemann. Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman.	USA
Friedrichsen, Friedrich Peter	* 1871	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Friedrichsen, Broder Christian	* 1862	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Friedrichsen, Joergen Friedrich	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Friedrichsen, Hans Christian	* 1854 14 Dec	sof Friedrich, a farmer. Permission for emigration was denied in 1872. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. The whole family may have emigrated to Denmark	DEN
Friedrichsen, Johann Heinrich Wilhelm	* 1847	sof Christian. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Friedrichsen, Hans Friedrich	* 1850	sof Peter, a farmer. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Friedrichsen, Friedrich Melf	* 1844	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seafarer.	???
Friedrichsen, Heinrich Lorenz Bernhard	* 1847	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866.	???
Friedrichsen, Hans Friedrich	~ 1808	The military authorities filed him (in 1847) as " escaped ".	???
Friedrichsen, Joldrich Bendix	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Friedrichsen, Andreas Moritz	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Friedrichsen, Johann Hinrich	* 1864	sof Hinrich * 1834 ∞ Antje (Anna) Margaretha née Bornholdt. See there.	USA

Friedrichsen, Helene Regine		Née Schuett. She left her husband allegedly in 1880 and emigrated to America in 1883. ∞ Friedrichsen, Carsten Martin.	USA
Friedrichsen, Lorenz Christian	* 1845	sof Soenke ∞ Botilla Dorothea née Lorenzen. Farmhand. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. Destination : Chicago or Iowa. A sister, too, intended to emigrate in March that year, with her husband, Nickels Christiansen.	USA
Friedrichsen, Friedrich Carl Johann		He lived near Sheffield in 1898, in Meddlewood House, ... ghtbridge.	GBR
Friedrichsen, Wilhelmine Dorothea ∞ Schmidt	* 1849	dof Justus Hinrich ∞ Christina née Plambeck. ∞ Schmidt, Heinrich Nicolaus. See there.	???
Friedrichsen, Emilie Christine ∞ Martensen	* 1842	dof Friedrich Erichsen (Ercken) ∞ Naemi Christina née Nahmens. She emigrated to Indiana in 1876 with at least her son Johannes Emil Martensen * 1867. ∞ Martensen, Martin Moritz.	USA
Friedrichsen, Juergen Rudolph	* 1855	sof Peter. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Friedrichsen, Soenke Nicolai	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Merchant.	???
Friedrichsen, Friedrich Theodor	* 1852	Permission for emigration was denied in 1874. Accused (a bit later) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Friedrichsen, Asmus Heinrich		Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Friedrichsen, Ida Sophia Catharina	* 1835	Wife of Theodor Jonas. See there.	AUS
Friedrichsen, Christian Peter		sof Johann Peter ∞ Dorothea née Knudsen. He was probably born in the mid-1820 'ies. He emigrated to Sjaelland.	DEN
Friedrichsen, Louise Marie Cathrine ∞ Clausen		dof Johann Peter ∞ Dorothea née Knudsen. ∞ Clausen, NN. She emigrated to Sjaelland.	DEN
Friedrichsen, Anna Dorothea ∞ Westlund		sof Johann Peter ∞ Dorothea née Knudsen. ∞ Westlund, NN. She emigrated to continental Denmark.	DEN
Friedrichsen, Jessine Christine ∞ Jensen	* 1844	dof Friedrich ∞ Maria née Nielsen or Thomsen. ∞ Jensen, Peter, near Sycamore.	USA
Friedrichsen, Johann Hinrich	* 1887	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Friedrichsen, Jensine Christina ∞ Jensen	~ 1844	dof Friedrich ∞ Maria née Nielsen. ∞ Jensen, Peter. Near Sycamore (in Sensee ?).	USA
Friedrichsen, Janne Hermann Niels	* 1875	sof Johannes, a laborer, ∞ Caroline née Pols. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Friedrichsen, Ferdinand Julius	* 1879	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Friedrichsen, Jacob Theodor	* 1854	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Hedwig Catharina née Nohr. ∞ Scheel, Mathilde. They lived in New York. A brother in America : Friedrich Wilhelm in Chicago.	USA
Friedrichsen, Peter Wilhelm	~ 1838	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Friedrichsen, Agnes Elise Conradine ∞ Westphal	* 1863	dof Matthias Hinrich ∞ Elsabe Dorothea née Maass. ∞ Westphal, Fritz, a cooper or cellerman in Sydney. A brother in Australia : Peter Johann * 1867.	AUS

Friedrichsen, Friedrich Christian	* 1816	sof Carl Wilhelm ∞ Louise Ulrica née Johannsen or Hansen. In New York.	USA
Friedrichsen, aka Friedenthal, Christian Anton		sof Johann Anton ∞ Maria Christina née Lund. See there. ∞ NN, Metta Mariane Caroline. A child : Emmy Johanna Auguste born 1865. Christian Anton died in North America (in Hoboken ?) in 1866. He was born probably around 1830.	USA
Friedrichsen, aka Friedenthal, Johann Anton		He died in North America (in Hoboken ?) in 1863. ∞ Lund, Maria Christina. She died in Schleswig-Holstein. He was born maybe around the turn of the century. A son : Christian Anton.	USA
Friedrichsen, aka Greisen, Carl Peter	* 1869	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Friedrichsen, aka Reimers, Wilhelmine Dorothea ∞ Schmidt	* 1849	dof Justus Heinrich ∞ Christina Margaretha née Plambeck. ∞ Schmidt, Heinrich, in Michigan.	USA
Friedrichsen, Alwine (Alwine Friederike)	* 1867	dof Hinrich * 1834 ∞ Antje (Anna) Margaretha née Bornholdt. See there.	USA
Friedrichsen, Andreas	* 1850 6 June	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Friedrichsen, Andreas	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Seaman.	???
Friedrichsen, Andreas	~ 1844	He emigrated in 1867 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. Clerk or shop-assistant.	???
Friedrichsen, Anton		He emigrated to America between 1882 and 1884. He was 18 years old then.	USA
Friedrichsen, Anton Martin	* 1860	sof Ocke ∞ Caroline Henriette née Blohm. See there.	USA
Friedrichsen, C.	~ 1851	He emigrated in 1873. Port of destination : New York. Musician.	USA
Friedrichsen, Catharina ∞ Gellert	~ 1845	sof Hans 2. ∞ Anna née Mewes. A stepbrother in America : Hans ~ 1835.	USA
Friedrichsen, Catharina ∞ Gellert, NN.	* 1845	dof Hans ∞ Anna née Mewes. A brother in America : Peter * 1856.	USA
Friedrichsen, Christian	* 1842 20 Dec	Permission for emigration was denied in 1868.	USA
Friedrichsen, Christian	* 1864 5 May	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Friedrichsen, Christian		sof Lorenz Jessen Friedrichsen. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Friedrichsen, Christian	* 1847 28 Sep.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Shipwright.	USA DEN
Friedrichsen, Christian	* 1839 27 Sept	Son of Anna Christina née Moritz Jensen and allegedly Christen Friedrichsen.	USA
Friedrichsen, Christina (a widow)	~ 1814	Née Rolfs. Widow of a blacksmith. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873, to leave with her sons Hans Hermann and Gustav. Two older sons already lived in America by 1873.	USA
Friedrichsen, Claus Hinrich	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Friedrichsen, Claus Jacob	* 1860	sof Johann Hinrich Conrad ∞ Anna Catharina née Glindemann. Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Friedrichsen, Cornelius	* 1865	sof Christian Detlef ∞ Sieke Christina née Breckling. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit	USA DEN

		for emigration and of not showing for military service.	
Friedrichsen, Cornelius	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Friedrichsen, Detlef R. (Detlef Rosenkranz Fr.)		Farmer in New Holstein (1854). His wife was still in Schleswig-Holstein then, with their child. She may have followed him after the death of their child, which occurred just when she had got ready to go. ∞ Fries, Anna Catharina Nicoline.	USA
Friedrichsen, Eduard	* 19xx	sof Jacob Friedrich ∞ Christina Amanda née Hinrichsen.	USA
Friedrichsen, Erich		Teacher. He lived near Helsingoer in 1885 (Graestedt ?).	DEN
Friedrichsen, Ferdinand (Diedrich Gottlieb Ferd.)	* 1818 6 Apr.	sof Jacob Ferdinand, a nailer, ∞ Susanna Charlotte Wilhelmine née Hammer. ∞ Prehn, Dorothea. Marriage in the USA.	USA
Friedrichsen, Friedrich	* 1868 1 July	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Friedrichsen, Friedrich	~ 1826	Farmer. He emigrated in 1863.	USA
Friedrichsen, Fritz Hansen		sof Johann Peter ∞ Dorothea née Knudsen. He was probably born in the later 1820 'ies. He emigrated to Sjaelland.	DEN
Friedrichsen, Gustav	* 1854	sof NN Friedrichsen, a blacksmith, ∞ Christina née Rolfs. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873.	USA
Friedrichsen, Hans	* 1841	Accused (in 1869) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration between 1867 and 1869. Reserve soldier.	USA DEN
Friedrichsen, Hans	* 1840 9 Aug.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Friedrichsen, Hans	* 1837 31 Oct.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Friedrichsen, Hans	~ 1835	sof Hans 1. ∞ Margaretha née von der Lieth. A stepsister in America : Catharina ~ 1845.	USA
Friedrichsen, Hans F.	* 1850	sof P. F., a farmer. He emigrated in Febr. 1869, allegedly planning a visit to a cousin who lived in Iowa then. His family, too, showed inclinations for emigration.	USA
Friedrichsen, Hans Hinrich	* 1860	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Friedrichsen, Hans Juergen (aka Frederiksen, Hans Joergen)	* 1852	sof Peter ∞ Anna Maria Dorothea née Meyer. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Friedrichsen, Hans Peter	* 1825 6 Mar.	He was in a penitentiary until 1882 and is said to have emigrated to America after his release. Absent and missing since 1882. Danish citizen.	???
Friedrichsen, Heinrich	~ 1841	Farmer. From the islands. He emigrated in 1875.	USA
Friedrichsen, Hinrich	* 1834	sof Juergen, a farmer, ∞ Antje (Anna) née Rohde. 1862 ∞ Bornholdt, Antje (Anna) Margaretha. See there. Children : Alwine and Johann Hinrich. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869.	USA
Friedrichsen, Jacob	* 1847	Farmhand. Permission for emigration was denied in 1869. Intended destination : Australia. A bit later : America.	USA AUS
Friedrichsen, Jens	~ 1842	Farmer. From the islands. He emigrated in 1875.	USA
Friedrichsen, Jens Christian	* 1846	Husband of Lorentzen, Andine Theodora. See there. He had previously been married with her sister Ida.	USA
Friedrichsen, Joergen	* 1848 3 Dec.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Cartwright.	???
Friedrichsen, Johann Anton		sof Jens, a merchant, ∞ Johanna Dorothea née Hansen.	USA



		∞ Lund, Marianne. In New York. See also Friedenthal.	
Friedrichsen, Johannes	* 1863	He emigrated to Alaska where he became a goldminer.	USA
Friedrichsen, Juergen	* 1854 5 Feb.	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Friedrichsen, Knud Nicolai	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Friedrichsen, Lorenz J. (Lorenz Jessen Fr.)	* 1835	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Friedrichsen, Louise Ulrica	* 1824	dof Carl Wilhelm ∞ Louise Ulrica née Johannsen or Hansen. In Jylland (Jutland), Denmark.	DEN
Friedrichsen, Marcus Ernst	* 1856	Accused (in 1885) of not showing for military service. Illegal emigration assumed. Carpenter.	USA
Friedrichsen, Margaretha (M. Amalie Friederike) ∞ Harder	* 1832	dof Peter Jacob ∞ Anna Margaretha née Eck. ∞ Harder, Claus * 1826. See there.	USA
Friedrichsen, Martin (Martin Theodor)	* 1839	sof Cornelius Riewert Fr. ∞ Anna Gardina née Peters. Carpenter. From the islands. He emigrated in 1855.	USA
Friedrichsen, Martin	* 1863	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Friedrichsen, Martin Julius	* 1866	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Friedrichsen, Max	* 1883	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Friedrichsen, Nicolai	* 1846	He emigrated in 1865. He was on a visit back home in 1878.	USA
Friedrichsen, Nicolai	* 1878	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Friedrichsen, Ocke	* 1819	Farmer. He emigrated once in 1868 (Iowa), returned, and emigrated again in 1882, with his wife and four children. They settled in Dexter, Iowa. ∞ Blohm, Caroline Henriette. Children : Friederike Marie, Juergen Nicolaus, Friedrich Martin, and Anton Martin.	USA
Friedrichsen, Peter	* 1856 3 Aug.	sof Hans ∞ Anna née Mewes. He emigrated 1874. He lived in Holstein, Iowa. A sister in America : Catharina * 1845.	USA
Friedrichsen, Peter	~ 1857	Blacksmith. He emigrated in 1881.	USA
Friedrichsen, Peter	* 1860 22 Dec	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Blacksmith. Probably a son of Detlef ∞ Maria Catharina née Juergensen.	USA
Friedrichsen, Peter Johann	* 1867	sof Matthias Hinrich ∞ Elsabe Dorothea née Maass.	AUS
Friedrichsen, Peter Martin	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Friedrichsen, Peter Nicolai	* 1847	sof Friedrich Peter ∞ Elisabeth née Erichsen. Seaman in Korsoer.	DEN
Friedrichsen, Rickmer	* 1865	He emigrated in early 1882. From the islands. ∞ Hass, Catharina * 1860. The couple lived in Walnut. Rick Friedrichsen died in 1961. He had a daughter and a son.	USA
Friedrichsen, Thade	* 1854	sof Hans ∞ Frauke née Martens. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Friedrichsen, Theodor		Milker. He lived in America in 1886.	USA
Friedrichsen, Theodor H. (Theodor Harders Fr.)	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Friedrichsen, Wilhelm	~ 1841	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???

Friedsch, Georg Adolf Ernst	~ 1841	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped " .	???
Friedt, Anna	~ 1845	Wife of Claussen, Heinrich August. See there.	USA
Friedt, Antje (Anna) ∞ Claussen	* 1816	dof Johann Nicolaus ∞ Antje (Anna) née Stange. ∞ Claussen, Juergen * 1809. See there.	USA
Friedt, Franz	* 1823 22 Feb.	sof Franz ∞ Anna née Hase. 1855 ∞ Petersen, Maria Magdalena. See there.	AUS
Frieling, von, Wilhelm (Heinrich Diedrich Wilh.)	* 1856	Missionary. Permission for emigration to East India was granted in 1886.	AsIA
Friemann, Heinrich Carl Georg Friedrich	* 1868	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Friemann, Jochim Heinrich Friedrich	* 1856	sof Jochim Heinrich Friedrich ∞ Anna née Kaufmann. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Friemann, Johann Friedrich	* 1861	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Fries		See also Friis and Frees.	
Fries, Fritz Franz Ferdinand	~ 1835	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped " .	???
Fries, Johann Friedrich Carl	~ 1806	The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter.	???
Fries, Adolf (Johannes Adolf)	* 1877	Son of Agnes Fries * 1858. See there.	USA
Fries, Agnes	* 1858	dof Hinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Lafrenz. She emigrated in 1881 together with her parents and her children Adolf and Margaretha Fries.	USA
Fries, Andreas Bertram	* 1858	sof Lorenz Bertram ∞ Anna Christina née Nielsen. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Goldsmith.	USA
Fries, Andreas Gottlieb	* 1860	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Fries, August		sof Johann Carl Ludolf ∞ Antje (Anna) née Stuhr.	USA
Fries, Carl Christian	* 1878	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fries, Christian Juergen	* 1863	Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Fries, Christian Peter	* 1844	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fries, de, Heinrich	* 1870	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Fries, Detlefine ∞ Behr	* 1844	Daughter of Emilie Amalie Schauby and Detlef Christian Fries. ∞ Behr, Christian Friedrich * 1840. See there.	USA
Fries, Emanuel	~ 1836	He emigrated in 1865 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. Mechanic or locksmith.	???
Fries, Erich	~ 1880	sof NN Fries ∞ Marie née NN. See Fries, Marie ~ 1850.	USA
Fries, Erich	* 1868 21 Apr.	sof Christian ∞ Anna Maria Margaretha née Hansen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. He left home at the age of 15 or 16.	USA
Fries, Friedrich (Friedrich Carl Alexander)		sof Christian Ludwig., a teacher, ∞ Friederike Catharina Armingard née Adolphsen. Office clerk in Svendborg. He was probably born around 1840.	DEN
Fries, Friedrich Christian	~ 1829	sof Stephan Jacob Christian ∞ Susanna Friederica Louise	DEN

		née Bendfeldt. In Copenhagen, Denmark.	
Fries, Fritz Julius		Reserve soldier. Accused (in 1872) of not showing for military service (reserve duties) for some years. Plumber.	???
Fries, Georg Adolf		sof Georg Friedrich. In South America somewhere.	SAM
Fries, Gertrude Margaretha ∞ Meckelmann	* 1852	dof Jacob Matthaeus ∞ Catharina née Mess. ∞ Meckelmann, Johann. See there.	USA
Fries, Hans Hansen	* 1853	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Fries, Hans Jensen	* 1865	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fries, Hans Peter	* 1867	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Fries, Hans Peter	* 1840	Blacksmith. He assumed Danish citizenship in 1868.	DEN
Fries, Heinrich (Heinrich Johann Nicolaus)	* 1847	sof Georg Christian ∞ Anna née Bliesemann. Laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. A brother in America : Theodor.	USA
Fries, Heinrich	~ 1879	sof NN Fries ∞ Marie née NN. See Fries, Marie ~ 1850.	USA
Fries, Heinrich (Hinrich Detlef Christian)	* 1829 5 June	sof Johann Carl Ludolf ∞ Antje (Anna) née Stuhr.	USA
Fries, Heinrich Johannes	* 1869	Son of Catharina Fries and allegedly Nicolaus Saehn. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Fries, Hermann (Herm. Wilhelm Christian)	* 1848 19 Apr.	sof Christian Ludwig., a teacher, ∞ Friederike Catharina Armingard née Adolphsen. Farmer in Saratov, Russia. Two brothers lived in Russia.	RUS
Fries, Hinrich	* 1825	sof Adolf ∞ Elsabe née Stahl. ∞ Lafrenz, Anna Margaretha. They emigrated in 1881 together with their daughter Agnes. See there.	USA
Fries, Jacob	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fries, Jacob	* 1852	sof Hinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Lafrenz.	USA
Fries, Jacob Nicolai	* 1873	sof Christian ∞ Anna Maria Margaretha née Hansen. Watchmaker in New York.	USA
Fries, Jens Rasmussen	* 1851	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA DEN
Fries, Juergen	* 1845	sof Peter ∞ Anna Margaretha Dorothea née Hansen. He lived in Buffalo. Brothers in America : Nicolai and Lorenz Christian.	USA
Fries, Juergen Jensen	* 1849	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA DEN
Fries, Lorenz Christian	* 1842	sof Peter ∞ Anna Margaretha Dorothea née Hansen. He lived in Buffalo. Brothers in America : Juergen and Nicolai.	USA
Fries, Lorenz Christian	* 1867	sof Lorenz Bertram ∞ Anna Christina née Nielsen.	USA
Fries, Ludwig (Johann Ludwig Heinrich)		sof Christian Ludwig., a teacher, ∞ Friederike Catharina Armingard née Adolphsen. He owned a large estate in Finland. He was probably born in the 1830 'ies.	FIN RUS
Fries, Margaretha (Anna Margaretha)	* 1880	Daughter of Agnes Fries * 1858. See there.	USA
Fries, Margaretha		dof Peter. She emigrated in 1880.	USA
Fries, Maria Christina	* 1838	dof Stephan Jacob Christian ∞ Susanna Friederica Louise née Bendfeldt. In Copenhagen, Denmark.	DEN
Fries, Marie	~ 1850	She emigrated to America in 1881. Port of destination : New York. Her children Marie, Erich, and Heinrich were with her. Fries would have been her married name.	USA
Fries, Marie	~ 1878	dof NN Fries ∞ Marie née NN. See Fries, Marie ~ 1850.	USA
Fries, Martin Hansen	* 1868	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN

Fries, Matthias Jensen	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fries, Matthias Otzen	* 1860	sof Peter Christian ∞ Anne Marie née Madsen. Scribe. He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Fries, Nicolai	* 1848	sof Peter ∞ Anna Margaretha Dorothea née Hansen. He lived in Buffalo. Brothers in America : Juergen and Lorenz Christian.	USA
Fries, Nicolai	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Shoemaker.	???
Fries, Nicolai Bertram	* 1860	sof Lorenz Bertram ∞ Anna Christina née Nielsen. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. He was still wanted in 1892.	USA
Fries, Niels Hansen	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fries, Peter Christian	* 1863	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fries, Peter Ferdinand	* 1859	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Fries, Peter Matthias	* 1862	sof Hans Peter. He emigrated around 1880, presumably. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. (House-) painter.	???
Fries, Peter Sievert	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Fries, Rasmus Jensen	* 1854	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Fries, Rudolph (Johann Rudolph Debhard)		sof Christian Ludwig., a teacher, ∞ Friederike Catharina Armingard née Adolphsen. He managed a manorial estate near Moscow. He was probably born in the 1840 'ies.	RUS
Fries, Theodor	* 1843	sof Georg Christian ∞ Anna née Bliesemann. Miller and carpenter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. Destination : Davenport. An uncle there. A brother in America : Heinrich Johann Nicolaus.	USA
Fries, Thomas	* 1864	sof Peter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881. A sister in America : Margaretha.	USA
Fries, Wilhelm Ohlsen	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fries, Wulf (Wulf Christian Julius)	* 1825 10 Jan.	sof Johann Carl Ludolf ∞ Antje (Anna) née Stuhr.	USA
Friesberger, Johann Heinrich Anton	* 1852	Accused (in 1877) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Friese, Johann Ludwig Adolf	* 1861	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Friese, Julius Heinrich Emil	* 1850	Sailor. He did not return to his unit in Kiel after being given leave in 1873. He was still wanted in 1893.	???
Friese, Johannes Ernst Friedrich	~ 1838	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Friese, Carl Wilhelm	* 1850	sof Christoph. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Friese, Maria Louise ∞ Mahn	* 1860	dof Friedrich ∞ Maria née Walisch. ∞ Mahn, Johannes Martin. See there.	USA
Frieske, Julius Ernst Ferdinand	* 1853	Cigar-maker. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. From Stettin. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Friesmann, Friedrich Hermann	~ 1867	sof Hinrich * 1831 ∞ Magdalena née Grimsmann. See there.	USA
Friesmann,	~ 1860	dof Hinrich * 1831 ∞ Magdalena née Grimsmann.	USA

Maria Margaretha		See there.	
Friesmann, Antje (Anna)	~ 1838	Wife of Jansen, Johann * 1837. See there. Daughter of NN Friesmann ∞ Margaretha née Haverbier.	USA
Friesmann, Hinrich (Hinrich Ihmen)	* 1831	sof NN Friesmann ∞ Margaretha née Haverbier. He emigrated in 1869, with his mother, his wife, and three children. ∞ Grimsman, Magdalena. Their children were : Friedrich Hermann, Maria Margaretha, and Johann Hinrich.	USA
Friesmann, Johann Hinrich	~ 1865	sof Hinrich * 1831 ∞ Magdalena née Grimsman. See there.	USA
Friesmann, Margaretha (a widow)	~ 1803	She emigrated in 1869, with her son Hinrich and her daughter Antje (Anna) ∞ Jansen, Johann.	USA
Friis, Aage	~ 1884	Son of Gyrithe Friis. See there.	SAF
Friis, Alfred Andresen	* 1869	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Friis, Anton Matthiesen	~ 1855	sof Matthias Madsen Friis ∞ Margarethe née Nielsdatter.	USA
Friis, Chresten (Chresten Chrestensen Fr.)	* 1861	Accused (in 1883 or before) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Found guilty of desertion.	USA DEN
Friis, Chresten Petersen	* 1856	sof Gregers. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. Intended destination : Chicago.	USA
Friis, Christian	* 1852	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Helmsman.	USA DEN
Friis, Christian Andresen	* 1856	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Friis, Christian Jensen	* 1845	Laborer. Reserve soldier. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873.	USA
Friis, Christian Lauritz		Army veterinarian. He emigrated (returned ?) to Denmark with his family in the year 1863, allegedly. ∞ Simonsen, Kirsten. A son : Matthias * 1861.	DEN
Friis, Christian Peter	* 1863	Baker. He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	USA
Friis, Christian Peter	* 1845	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Friis, Christian Petersen	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Shoemaker.	USA DEN
Friis, Eigil	~ 1885	Son of Gyrithe Friis. See there.	SAF
Friis, Gregers	* 1867	sof G. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882.	USA
Friis, Gyrithe	~ 1860	She emigrated to South Africa with her children Aage, Eigil, Paul, and Ingeborg. Friis must have been her married name.	SAF
Friis, Hans Andresen	* 1858	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA DEN
Friis, Hans Joergensen	* 1843	sof Joergen Paulsen Friis ∞ Ane Trine née May. Absent and missing since 1864, when he was a helmsman in New York.	USA
Friis, Hans Peter	* 1863	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Shoemaker.	USA
Friis, Hans Peter	* 1847 23 July	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	???
Friis, Hinrich Hansen	* 1821	sof Hans Hansen Friis ∞ NN née Decker. He emigrated to Australia around 1853. No more news were obtained from him for decades.	AUS
Friis, Ingeborg	~ 1888	Daughter of Gyrithe Friis. See there.	SAF
Friis, Jens Albertsen	* 1852	Helmsman or captain of a ship. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1879.	DEN

Friis, Jens Joergen		sof Joergen, a helmsman, ∞ Anne Christine née Steffensen.	USA
Friis, Jens Nielsen	* 1842	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Friis, Jessenius Jensen	* 1863	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Farmer.	USA
Friis, Johann Adolf	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Friis, Johannes Christian	* 1877	sof Peter, a laborer, ∞ Anna Maria née Wollesen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Friis, Lauritz Andersen	* 1858	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Friis, Lorenz Christian	* 1867	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Friis, Mads Matthiesen	~ 1847	sof Matthias Madsen Friies ∞ Margarethe née Nielsdatter.	USA
Friis, Martin	~ 1853	He emigrated to America in 1881. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Friis, Mathias Hansen	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Friis, Matthias	* 1861	sof Christian Lauritz ∞ Kirsten née Simonsen. See there.	DEN
Friis, Matthias Hansen	* 1862	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Friis, Matthias Otzen	* 1841	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Friis, Niels Andersen	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service.	???
Friis, Niels Hansen	* 1850 27 May	sof Matthias Madsen Friies ∞ Margarethe née Nielsdatter. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Friis, Nis Petersen	* 1861	Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration.	USA
Friis, Paul	~ 1886	Son of Gyrithe Friis. See there.	SAF
Friis, Peter	* 1855	sof Jacob Aagaard Friis. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1872.	DEN
Friis, Peter Bertelsen	* 1864	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Friis, Peter Eriksen	* 1860	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Friis, T. J.	~ 1831	From the islands. He emigrated in 1862.	USA
Friis, Wilhelm Nissen	* 1842	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Frilund, Simon Nissen	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frings, Conrad	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Frisch, Theodor Heinrich Wilhelm	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Frisch, Johann Carl	* 1855	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Frise, Wilhelmine Johanna (Friese ?) ∞ Seehusen	~ 1830	dof Ernst Friedrich ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Dreyer. ∞ Seehusen, Wilhelm, captain of a ship in New York.	USA
Frisk, Christian Petersen	* 1834	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Friss, Bernhard Joseph	* 1867	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA

		Baker.	
Fritsch, Franz Emil	~ 1841 ~ 1831	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped " .	???
Fritsche, Theodor Wilhelm Rudolph	* 1864	Mechanic or locksmith. He emigrated to Copenhagen in 1885.	DEN
Fritz, Heinrich Wilhelm Friedrich	* 1861	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Fritz, Johann Heinrich Theodor	* 1853	Sailor. He jumped ship in Peel Island in 1875.	???
Fritz, Carl Emil Heinrich	* 1864	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Fritz, Christian		Husband of Margaretha Eckhardt in Davenport, Iowa.	USA
Fritz, Johann Franz	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866. Seafarer.	???
Fritze, Heinrich Ludwig Wilhelm	~ 1829	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped " .	???
Fritze, aka Wieckhorst, Juergen Paul	* 1860	Son of Elsabe Wieckhorst and Eduard Fritze, a tailor. He emigrated with his mother allegedly in the year he was born.	USA
Fritzel, Carl Johann Heinrich Ludwig	* 1861	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Boatman.	USA
Fritzel, Christian Heinrich Theodor	~ 1841	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped " .	???
Fritzler, Carl		He emigrated in 1854, most probably to America.	???
Fritzsche, Eduard	* 1853	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Miller by trade.	USA
Fritzsche, Otto	* 1879	Accused of not showing for military service or of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	???
Fritzsche, Otto Friedrich	* 1854	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service. He was wanted by the authorities. Farrier.	???
Froeb, Friedrich Heinrich Ferdinand	* 1852	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Froeck, Niels Jensen	* 1841	Accused (in 1869) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration between 1867 and 1869. Reserve soldier.	USA DEN
Froedden		See also Fruedden.	
Froedden, Arfst	~ 1854	Farmer. From the islands. He emigrated in 1871. See Fruedden, Arfst.	USA
Froedden, Ingelena	~ 1831	From the islands. She emigrated in 1871. Probably wife of Jan Erich ~ 1832.	USA
Froedden, Jan Erich	* 1832	Seaman. From the islands. He emigrated in 1871, with his wife. They returned to Germany.	USA
Froedden, Juergen	~ 1852	From the islands. He emigrated in 1867.	USA
Froedden, Julius Meinert	* 1860	sof Martin Friedrich ∞ Henrika Gardina née Juergens. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman. He may have perished at sea.	USA DEN
Froedden, M.	~ 1835	Seaman. From the islands. He emigrated in 1857. Probably Martin Friedrich. He returned to Germany.	USA
Froedden, M. F.	~ 1835	From the islands. He emigrated in 1872. Probably Martin Friedrich. He returned to Germany.	USA
Froehberg, Peter Andreas	* 1820	sof Christopher, a farmer, ∞ Anna Dorothea née Suhr. He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : N. York.	USA
Froehlich, Carl	~ 1838	He emigrated in 1862. Clerk or shop-assistant.	USA

Froehlich, E.		He or she left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : Rio de Janeiro.	BRA
Froehlich, J.	~ 1822	He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : N. York.	USA
Froehling, Johann Heinrich Wilhelm	* 1828	The military authorities could not find him in 1848 and through 1853.	???
Froehse, Johann Joachim Heinrich	* 1853	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman. From Mecklenburg.	USA
Froelich, Johannes Christian Frederik	* 1860	sof Lauritz Henrik, a cartwright. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1877. He was actually born in Denmark, but grew up in Flensburg.	DEN
Froelich, Otto Peter	* 1868	sof Lauritz Henrik, a cartwright. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1885. He lived in Helsingoer then, as did his father.	DEN
Froeltzsch, Hermann	* 1859	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Weaver.	USA
Froelund, Chresten Nielsen	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Froemke, Friedrich Carl	* 1850	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Froemke, Paul Heinrich	* 1855	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Froendt		See also Fruendt and Freundt.	
Froendt, Dorothea	* 1865	dof Hans Hinrich, a shoemaker, ∞ Dorothea née Gluhm.	USA
Froendt, Dorothea	* 1831	Widow of Hans Hinrich Froendt, a shoemaker. Her maiden name was Gluhm. See there for parents. She emigrated with her youngest children in 1886.	USA
Froendt, Elsa	* 1872	dof Hans Hinrich, a shoemaker, ∞ Dorothea née Gluhm. She emigrated with her widowed mother in 1886.	USA
Froendt, Gertrude (Agnes Gertrude)	* 1869	dof Hans Hinrich, a shoemaker, ∞ Dorothea née Gluhm. She emigrated with her widowed mother in 1886.	USA
Froendt, Hans Hinrich	* 1867	sof Hans Hinrich, a shoemaker, ∞ Dorothea née Gluhm.	USA
Froendt, Julius	* 1871	sof Otto. He applied for a permit for emigration in 1888. A brother lived in America.	USA
Froese, Erich Adolf	* 1861	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman. Reserve soldier.	USA DEN
Froesig, Hans Paulsen	* 1869	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Froesig, Jeppe Nielsen	* 1862	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Froesig, Lauritz Petersen	* 1855	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Tried for desertion while absent.	???
Froesig, Niels Paulsen	* 1853	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Shoemaker.	USA DEN
Froesig, Paul Nielsen	* 1871	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Froesig, Peder Mortensen	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Froesler, Hermann Lorenz Christian	* 1865	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA DEN
Froestrup, Hans Peter	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Froestrup, Peter Hansen	~ 1858	He emigrated to Denmark, with a permit, before 1881.	DEN
Froh, Johann Friedrich Christian	* 1852	sof Christian Friedrich Ulrich, a laborer, ∞ Margaretha née Gruemmer.	USA



Froh, Sophia Charlotte Friederike	* 1854	dof Christian Friedrich Ulrich, a laborer, ∞ Margaretha née Gruemmer.	USA
Froh, Heinrich Friedrich Johannes	* 1861	sof Christian Friedrich Ulrich, a laborer, ∞ Margaretha née Gruemmer.	USA
Froh, Fritz Louis August	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Froh, Lorenz Petersen	* 1852	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA DEN
Frohardt, Henriette ∞ Beyer		Wife of Beyer, Wilhelm ~ 1813. See there.	USA
Frohboes, Anna Margaretha	* 1881	dof Jochim Hinrich ∞ Margaretha née Wischmann. See there.	USA
Frohboes, Claus Friedrich	* 1866 16 Aug	sof Juergen ∞ Maria née Ehlers. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. He emigrated together with his mother, as it appears.	USA
Frohboes, Jochim Hinrich	* 1851	sof Juergen ∞ Maria née Ehlers. ∞ Wischmann, Margaretha. A daughter : Anna Margaretha	USA
Frohboes, Johann	* 1856	sof Juergen ∞ Maria née Ehlers.	USA
Frohboes, Maria	* 1859	dof Juergen ∞ Maria née Ehlers.	USA
Frohboese, Johann Friedrich	* 1834	sof Johann ∞ Elsabe née Wuebbe or Wuebbke. See there.	SAF
Frohboese, Margaretha Magdalena Catharina	* 1842 11 June	dof Johann ∞ Elsabe née Wuebbe or Wuebbke. See there.	SAF
Frohboese, Christina Dorothea Magdalena	* 1846 1 Mar.	dof Johann ∞ Elsabe née Wuebbe or Wuebbke. See there.	SAF
Frohboese, Margaretha Dorothea	* 1863	dof Juergen ∞ Maria née Ehlers.	USA
Frohboese, Catharina	* 1832	dof Johann ∞ Elsabe née Wuebbe or Wuebbke. See there.	SAF
Frohboese, Christian (Christian Friedrich)	* 1834 June	Permission for emigration granted in 1872, together with his family : ∞ NN, * 1832. Children : Fritz, Sophie, and Gotthilf. Destination : South America.	SAM
Frohboese, Claus Detlef	* 1852 26 Feb.	sof Johann ∞ Elsabe née Wuebbe or Wuebbke. See there.	SAF
Frohboese, Fritz	* 1864	sof Christian * 1834. See there. Emigrat. probably in 1872.	SAM
Frohboese, Gotthilf	* 1867	sof Christian * 1834. See there. Emigrat. probably in 1872.	SAM
Frohboese, Hans Hinrich	* 1848 17 Sep.	sof Johann ∞ Elsabe née Wuebbe or Wuebbke. See there.	SAF
Frohboese, Heinrich Ehlert	* 1837	sof Johann ∞ Elsabe née Wuebbe or Wuebbke. See there.	SAF
Frohboese, Johann (Johann Detlef Hinrich)	~ 1808	He emigrated to South Africa in 1858. His family : ∞ Wuebbe, or Wuebbke, Elsabe. Their children : Catharina, Johann Friedrich, Heinrich Ehlert, Margaretha Magdalena Catharina, Christina Dorothea Magdalena, Hans Hinrich, and Claus Detlef.	SAF
Frohboese, Sophie	* 1866	dof Christian * 1834. See there. Emigr. probably in 1872.	SAM
Frohloese, Hilfgott Heinrich	* 1867	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Frohwerk, Carl August Eugen	* 1882	sof Carl August ∞ Louise Josephine née Mueller. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frohwerk, Paul Max Carl	* 1869	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Frohwerker, Heinrich	~ 1839	Watchmaker. He emigrated in 1863.	USA
Frohwiens,	* 1862	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving	???

Christian Nicolaus Werner		the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	
From, Anna (Anna Christina Caecilia)	* 1886	dof Jens M. ∞ Anna née Ahmling. See there.	USA
From, Asmus Petersen	* 1868	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
From, Bertha (Bertha Anna Johanna)	* 1899	dof Johannes S. From ∞ Emma Bertha née Kielau. See there.	USA
From, Christian Petersen	* 1853	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. He was wanted for desertion already in 1876.	USA DEN
From, Emma M. M.	* 1891	dof Jens M. ∞ Anna née Ahmling. See there.	CAN USA
From, Frederik Julius	* 1861	Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. Twin.	USA
From, Hans Enewold H. (Hans Enewold Hansen F.)	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
From, Hermann	* 1902	sof Johannes S. From ∞ Emma Bertha née Kielau. See there.	USA
From, Jens Johannsen	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
From, Jens Matthiesen	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
From, Jens Matthiesen	~ 1849	He emigrated with his family in 1903. Port of destination : Halifax. ∞ Ahmling, Anna Abel Christina. Their children : Wilhelm, Anna, Otto, Emma, and Sophia.	CAN USA
From, Jep Rasmussen (Jess Rasmussen ?)	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
From, Johannes	* 1857	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Carpenter.	USA
From, Johannes Soerensen	~ 1874	He emigrated with his family in 1903. Port of destination : Halifax. ∞ Kielau, Emma Bertha. Children : See Bertha, Hermann, and Wilhelm. There was also a son called Otto.	CAN USA
From, Josias Wilhelm	* 1861	sof Ferdinand, a farmer. He emigrated in 1880. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. Twin.	USA
From, Otto Ferdinand Jens	* 1897	sof Johannes S. From ∞ Emma Bertha née Kielau. See there.	USA
From, Otto Matthias	* 1888	sof Jens M. ∞ Anna née Ahmling. See there.	CAN USA
From, Wilhelm (Friedrich Wilhelm)	* 1884	sof Jens M. ∞ Anna née Ahmling. See there.	USA
From, Wilhelm	* 1901	sof Johannes S. From ∞ Emma Bertha née Kielau. See there.	USA
Fromberg, Julius Hermann Albrecht	* 1845	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner. Last known inland residence : Altona.	???
Fromhein, Johann Heinrich Rudolph	~ 1841	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped " .	???
Fromm, Johann Carl Heinrich	* 1859	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. He was still wanted in 1892.	USA
Fromm, Johann Joachim Hinrich	~ 1840	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped " .	???
Fromm, Carl	* 1868	sof Carl Ferdinand Gottlieb ∞ Marie Wilhelmine née Janssen. He emigrated (?) to Africa. Or was he maybe just	AFR

		a travelling tradesman ?	
Fromm, E.		He or she left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : Rio de Janeiro.	BRA
Fromm, Peter	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fromm, Thomas Asmussen	* 1847	sof Jens Juergen ∞ Anna Sophia née Gottfriedsen. He opted for Danish citizenship in 1870.	DEN
Frommberg, Eduard Hermann	* 1849	Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. Destination : Chicago. ∞ Ohl, Mathilde. Their daughter : Amanda.	USA
Frommberg, Amanda	~ 1871	dof Eduard Hermann ∞ Mathilde née Ohl. See there.	USA
Frommer, Georg		He emigrated in 1854, most probably to America.	???
Frommholz, Heinrich	~ 1845	He emigrated around the year 1882.	USA
Frosch, Heinrich Wilhelm Anton	* 1864	sof Carl Johann Friedrich or Heinrich Johann Carl. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881.	USA
Frosch, August Wilhelm	~ 1826	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Frosch, Hinrich Friedrich	~ 1828	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Frost, Wilhelm Amandus Carl	* 1870	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frost, Christen Christensen	* 1853	A Danish citizen, born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig). He was expelled from Germany in 1892.	DEN
Frost, Hans Juergensen	* 1861	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	???
Frost, Jens Peter	* 1878	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frost, Johann Carl Heinrich		He deserted his unit by leaving the garrison he served in in 1878.	???
Frost, Peter Christian	* 1865	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Frost, Wilhelm	~ 1819	He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. Wheelwright by trade.	USA
Fruechling, August Peter Marcus	* 1865 5 Sept.	sof Friedrich Johannes Marcus ∞ Ingeborg Catharina née Thomas. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Fruechling, Ludwig Georg Martin	* 1866 15 Dec	sof Friedrich Johannes Marcus ∞ Ingeborg Catharina née Thomas. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Fruechtenicht, Hinrich Johann	* 1857 9 Apr.	sof Hinrich Johann ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Bartels. ∞ Plett, Wilhelmine. They lived in Davenport, Iowa. Two brothers in the USA. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Fruechtenicht, Simon Reinhard	* 19xx	sof Cornelius Ocke ∞ Regina née Fruedden. ∞ Ketelsen, Therese Bernhardine. See there. They live(d) in New York. Marriage in Germany.	USA
Fruechtenicht, Adolf	* 1889	sof Hinrich, a tax revisor, ∞ Anna Amanda Catharina née Lorenz. 20 <sup>th</sup> century emigrant.	USA
Fruechtenicht, Anna	* 19xx	dof Hermann ∞ Auguste née Gernus. Siblings in America : Diedrich, August, and Elsa.	USA
Fruechtenicht, Antje (A. Catharina Magdalena)	* 1861	dof Hinrich Johann ∞ Wiebke née Bartels. ∞ Stamp, August Wilhelm.	USA
Fruechtenicht, August	* 19xx	sof Hermann ∞ Auguste née Gernus. Siblings in America : Diedrich, Anna, and Elsa.	USA
Fruechtenicht, August	* 1899	sof Otto ∞ Geesche née Hauschildt. A younger brother in America : Otto.	USA
Fruechtenicht, August	* 1853	sof Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Holtorf. See there.	USA

		Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He emigrated to America in 1871, as it seems. His parents followed in 1872	
Fruechtenicht, Catharina	~ 1830	dof Matthias 1.∞ Margaretha née Hauschildt.	USA
Fruechtenicht, Claus	* 1845	sof Claus 2.∞ Anna née Piening.	USA
Fruechtenicht, Claus Jacob	* 1855 19 Nov	sof Hinrich Johann ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Bartels. He lived in Iowa. Two brothers in the USA. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Fruechtenicht, Diedrich	* 1850 29 Apr.	sof Diedrich 1.∞ Anna née Kahlke. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. His brothers in the USA : Jacob and Johann. He died unmarried.	USA
Fruechtenicht, Diedrich		sof Hermann ∞ Auguste née Gernus. Siblings in America : Elsa, Anna, and August.	USA
Fruechtenicht, Elisabeth	* 1833 6 July	dof Dirk (Diedrich) ∞ Margaretha née Piening. ∞ Beckmann, August * 1825. See there.	USA
Fruechtenicht, Elsa	* 1895	dof Hermann ∞ Auguste née Gernus. Siblings in America : Diedrich, Anna, and August.	USA
Fruechtenicht, Emmy	* 1891	dof Hermann ∞ Catharina née Kahlke. ∞ Bachmann, NN.	USA
Fruechtenicht, Hermann	* 1859 20 May	sof Hinrich Johann ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Bartels. Lived in Iowa. Two brothers in the USA.	USA
Fruechtenicht, Hermann	* 1865 22 Jan.	sof Diedrich 2.∞ Geesche née Voss. ∞ Gernus, Auguste. I am not sure if this couple emigrated at all. Their children who did emigrate : Diedrich, Elsa, Anna, and August. A brother in the USA: Jacob. His brothers Johann and Diedrich died unmarried in USA.	USA
Fruechtenicht, Hermann	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Fruechtenicht, Hermann (Hermann Nicolaus)	* 1882	sof Hinrich ~ 1854 ∞ Wilhelmine née Plett. See there.	USA
Fruechtenicht, Hinrich	* 1808	sof Hinrich ∞ ∞ Margaretha née Warnsholtz. 2.∞ Holtorf, Catharina. They emigrated in 1872. Their sons August and Wilhelm had emigrated ahead of them. Another possible son : Johannes.	USA
Fruechtenicht, Hinrich	~ 1854	sof Hinrich Johann ∞ Wiebke née Bartels. ∞ Plett, Wilhelmine. A son : Hermann * 1882.	USA
Fruechtenicht, Jacob	* 1851 6 Nov.	sof Diedrich 1.∞ Anna née Kahlke. He had ten children. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. His brothers Johann and Diedrich died unmarried in USA. He died in 1943 in Colusa Co., California.	USA
Fruechtenicht, Jacob	* 1826 14 Mar	sof Jacob ∞ Margaretha née Koopmann. In America before 1860.	USA
Fruechtenicht, Jacob	* 1846	sof Claus 1.∞ Geesche née Kahlke. He had five sons.	USA
Fruechtenicht, Jacob	* 1846	sof Claus 2.∞ Anna née Piening. ∞ Thamling, Catharina.	USA
Fruechtenicht, Jacob	* 1846	sof Claus. Farmer. The military authorities were after him for several years in the late 1860 ' ies.	???
Fruechtenicht, Johann	* 1853 14 July	sof Diedrich 1.∞ Anna née Kahlke. His brothers in the USA: Jacob and Diedrich. He died unmarried in Colusa Co., California, in 1935.	USA
Fruechtenicht, Johann (Claus Johann)	* 1868	sof Hermann ∞ Margaretha née Piening. Permission for emigration was granted in early 1884. Destination : Ohio. A brother in America : Peter.	USA
Fruechtenicht, Johannes	* 1864	sof Otto ∞ Maria née Ostermann. In Tyrol, Italy / Austria.	AUT

Fruechtenicht, Johannes	* 1874	Son of Metta Dieckmann and Jochim Martin Fruechtenicht Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Fruechtenicht, Mariecke	~ 1863	She emigrated in 1883. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Fruechtenicht, Martin (Jacob Martin)	* 1857	sof Jacob ∞ Elisabeth née von Leesen.	USA
Fruechtenicht, Matthias	* 1854	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Fruechtenicht, Otto	* 19xx	sof Otto ∞ Geesche née Hauschildt. An older brother in America : August.	USA
Fruechtenicht, Otto	* 1844	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Carpenter.	???
Fruechtenicht, Peter	* 1867	sof Hermann ∞ Margaretha née Piening. Permission for emigration was granted in 1883. A brother in America : Johann. An uncle lived in Ohio.	USA
Fruechtenicht, Wilhelm	* 1845	sof Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Holtorf. See there. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 'ies. His family claimed he was in America. He emigrated in 1866, as it seems. His parents followed in 1872.	USA
Fruechting, Christian		sof Hinrich ∞ Sophie Catharina Friederika née Mohr.	USA
Fruechting, Elise Dorothea	* 1843	dof Bendix Hinrich, a shoemaker, ∞ Margaretha Eleonore née Wiese.	USA
Fruechting, Ernst Johannes	* 1869	sof Hinrich Friedrich ∞ Catharina Christina Wilhelmina née Frahm. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Fruechting, Hans Christian	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Tailor by trade.	???
Fruechting, Heinrich (Hinrich Friedrich)	* 1842 5 Apr.	sof Bendix Hinrich, a shoemaker, ∞ Margaretha Eleonore née Wiese. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. Carpenter. He headed for Chicago, with his family. ∞ Frahm, Catharina. A son : Ernst Johannes.	USA
Fruedden		See also Froedden.	
Fruedden, Sophia Alwine Christina ∞ Andresen	* 1862	dof Friedrich Cornelius ∞ Anna Catharina née Jess. ∞ Andresen, Toege, who died in 1899. See Andresen, a widow, Sophia Alwine Christina.	USA
Fruedden, Arfst Friedrich	* 1854	sof Cornelius Friedrich ∞ Elke née Nickelsen. He emigrated in 1871. From the islands. He lived in Iowa. In Dubuque from 1888, timber merchant, with a brother. His parents followed around 1888. 1878 ∞ Johannsen, Philine. They had five children.	USA
Fruedden, B. F.	~ 1840	From the islands. He emigrated in October 1859.	USA
Fruedden, Carl (Johann Carl)	* 19xx	sof Meinert Reinhard ∞ J. Goentje née Hansen.	USA
Fruedden, Conrad Eduard	* 1866	sof Cornelius Friedrich ∞ Elke née Nickelsen. He died young (in 1882) in Wisconsin.	USA
Fruedden, Friedrich	~ 1858	Baker. From the islands. He emigrated in 1875.	USA
Fruedden, Friedrich Roluf	* 1856	sof F. C. ∞ Anna Catharina née NN. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Fruedden, H. F.	~ 1842	From the islands. He emigrated in October 1859.	USA
Fruedden, Hinrich Juergen	* 1841	sof Johannes 2. ∞ Thur née Fruedden.	USA
Fruedden, Inge Josine	* 19xx	dof Riewert Emil ∞ Minna Christina née Jappen. ∞ Braren, Peter Julius. They settled in New York.	USA
Fruedden, Ingwert Harald	* 1888	sof Meinert Reinhard ∞ J. Goentje née Hansen. ∞ Boyen, Jenny Nicoline. Marriage in Germany.	USA

Fruedden, Jacob Georg	* 1864	sof Martin Friedrich ∞ Henrika Gardina née Juergens. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. He emigrated to join his uncle Julius Theodor Fruedden and learnt the baker's trade. He had a shop in Green Point, New York.	USA
Fruedden, Johann Friedrich	* 1833	sof Johannes 1. ∞ Mattje née Rickmer Flor. In New York.	USA
Fruedden, Johannes	* 1892	sof Johannes ∞ Ingke Josine née Fruedden. ∞ Flagg, Louise, from Florida. Merchant in Brooklyn, then farmer in New Jersey.	USA
Fruedden, Josine Pauline ∞ Nickelsen	* 1843	dof Juergen Friedrich ∞ Gardina Dorothea née Nagel. ∞ Nickelsen, Ingwert Cornelius * 1842. See there.	USA
Fruedden, Juergen Georg	* 1851 Sept.	sof Juergen Friedrich ∞ Gardina Dorothea née Nagel. He was not blessed with a long life. Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Fruedden, Julius Theodor	* 1856	sof Johannes 2. ∞ Thurke née Fruedden. Baker by trade. From the islands. He emigrated in 1873.	USA
Fruedden, Julius Theodor	* 1902	Son of NN and Sophia Alwine Christina née Fruedden. See Andresen, a widow, Sophia Alwine Christina.	USA
Fruedden, Lorenz Emil	* 1898	sof Johannes ∞ Ingke Josine née Fruedden. ∞ Faltings, Caroline Christine. They returned to Germany. A daughter was born in Jersey City in 1926.	USA
Fruedden, Maria ∞ Hennigsen		dof Friedrich Reimert ∞ Volena Margaretha née Matzen. ∞ Hennigsen, Richard. They live(d) in New York.	USA
Fruedden, Max Georg	* 1900	sof Johannes ∞ Ingke Josine née Fruedden. ∞ Roeloffs, Ingke Amalia. They live (d) in Brooklyn.	USA
Fruedden, Meinert		sof Friedrich Reimert ∞ Volena Margaretha née Matzen. In New York.	USA
Fruedden, Nanning	* 1860	sof Cornelius Friedrich ∞ Elke née Nickelsen. ∞ Friedrichs, Josine Meline. Marriage in America.	USA
Fruedden, Olof	~ 1845	Farmer. From the islands. He emigrated in 1861.	USA
Fruedden, Otto	* 19xx	sof Emil Julius ∞ Camille Caroline née Jacobs. ∞ Michalzick, Helene. Merchant in New York.	USA
Fruedden, Peter Hinrich	* 1892	sof Meinert Reinhard ∞ J. Goentje née Hansen. He emigrated to California.	USA
Fruedden, Rickmer Arfst	* 1832	sof Johannes 1. ∞ Mattje née Rickmer Flor. ∞ Roerden, Maria Gardina. They lived in Mobile.	USA
Fruedden, Roluf Friedrich	* 1839	sof Johannes 2. ∞ Thur née Fruedden.	USA
Fruedden, Theodor	* 1890	sof Johannes ∞ Ingke Josine née Fruedden. ∞ Petersen, Mariane Mathilde. Merchant in Brooklyn, then farmer in New Jersey.	USA
Fruedden, Therese Auguste	* 1882	dof Friedrich Roluf ∞ Elena Henrike née Danklefs. ∞ Hinrichsen, Friedrich Carl Hugo. See there.	USA
Fruedden, Tinne ∞ Boyens	* 1889	dof Meinert Reinhard ∞ J. Goentje née Hansen. ∞ Boyens, Heinrich Ludwig.	USA
Fruedden, Toenis Meinert	* 1869	sof Cornelius Friedrich ∞ Elke née Nickelsen.	USA
Fruedden, Ulrich Nanning	* 1899	sof Meinert Reinhard ∞ J. Goentje née Hansen. He lived and died in California.	USA
Fruedden, Volkers	~ 1838	Farmer. From the islands. He emigrated in 1861.	USA
Fruehling		See Fruechling.	
Fruehling, Johannes Th. (Johannes Thomsen F.)	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Tailor.	USA DEN

Fruendt, Anna	~ 1862	dof Peter. See there.	USA
Fruendt, Auguste	~ 1855	dof Peter. See there.	USA
Fruendt, Dorothea	~ 1871	dof Peter. See there.	USA
Fruendt, Emma	~ 1866	dof Peter. See there.	USA
Fruendt, Johann Peter	* 1860	sof Christian Nicolaus ∞ Catharina Dorothea née Vollsen. Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Fruendt, Margaretha	~ 1868	dof Peter. See there.	USA
Fruendt, Marie	~ 1864	dof Peter. See there.	USA
Fruendt, Nicolaus	~ 1865	sof Peter. See there.	USA
Fruendt, Peter	~ 1825	He emigrated in 1872 with his wife family, maybe without a wife ? Or a second wife (Marie, age 25) ? Children : Auguste, Anna, Marie, Nicolaus, Emma, Margaretha, and Dorothea.	USA
Fruengel, Carl Paul Otto	* 1872	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known inland residence : Nortorf.	???
Frues (Friis ?), Chresten (Chresten Chrestensen Fr.)	* 1861	Accused (in 1883 or before) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Found guilty of desertion.	USA DEN
Frueslew, Hans Joergen	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frydenberg, Carl Lauritzen	* 1856	sof Lauritz, a mechanic. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1872. He lived in Horsens then.	DEN
Frydenborg, Bauwitz B. (Bauwitz Bauwitzen Fr.)	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Frydendahl, Peter Andreassen	* 1865	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Frydendahl, Andreas Soer. (Andreas Soerensen Fr.)	* 1867	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Frydendahl, Hans Hansen	* 1847	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	???
Frydendahl, Hans Roose	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Carpenter.	USA DEN
Frydendahl, Laurids	* 1863	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Frydendahl, Marcus H. (Marcus Hansen Fr.)	~ 1860	He emigrated to Denmark, with a permit.	DEN
Frydendahl, Wilhelm	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman.	???
Frydrychowicz, Josef Hilarius	* 1869	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known residence : Altona.	USA
Fuchs, Ludwig Heinrich Wilhelm	* 1846 19 Sep.	From Koeslin. He deserted in Oct. 1869, leaving his unit in Fort Wilhelm (Geestemuende).	???
Fuchs, Johannes Heinrich Asmus	* 1862	Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. Absent then. Shoemaker.	USA
Fuchs, Bruno Julius Robert August	* 1853	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Seaman, from Danzig.	USA
Fuchs, Wilhelm Christian Heinrich	* 1851	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866.	???
Fuchs, Carl Friedrich Adolf	* 1868	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He was still wanted ten years later.	USA
Fuchs,	~ 1832	dof Johann Jacob August ∞ Margaretha née Otzen.	DEN

Sophia Maria Christina		She lived in Copenhagen.	
Fuchs, aka Prien, Gottfried Friedrich Carl	* 1844	The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 'ies. His family claimed he was in America.	USA
Fuchs, Amalia	~ 1831	She emigrated in 1864 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. With her emigrated Fuchs, Martin, from the same place. Her husband ?	???
Fuchs, August Friedrich	* 1870	Sailor and stoker. He jumped ship in Sydney in 1889.	AUS
Fuchs, Dorothea Henriette	~ 1830	dof Johann Jacob August ∞ Margaretha née Otzen. She lived in St. Petersburg.	RUS
Fuchs, Emil Otto	* 1866	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service or of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Fuchs, Hermine	~ 1869	She emigrated to South Africa as a very young girl.	SAF
Fuchs, Joseph	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Fuchs, Martin	~ 1827	He emigrated in 1864 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. With him emigrated Fuchs, Amalia, from the same place. His wife ?	???
Fuchs, Paul	* 1865	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Shoemaker.	USA
Fuchs, Paul Carl Adolf	* 1868	He left the vessel he served on in Kiel in 1890, without permission. Emigration possible. He was tried (in 1891) and found guilty of desertion. Absent.	???
Fuegemann, Heinrich		sof NN Fuegemann, farm manager on the island Seeland, Denmark, and his wife Caroline Friederike née Setzer. Judging from his mother's year of birth, he must have been born in the early 1800's.	USA
Fuellkrug, Georg Emil Christian	* 1864	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fuelscher		See also Foelscher.	
Fuelscher, Carl Johann Hinrich	* 1865	sof Claus Hinrich, a veterinarian. See there.	USA
Fuelscher, Hermann Johann Gottfried	* 1862	sof Claus Hinrich, a veterinarian. See there.	USA
Fuelscher, Meta Louise Sophia	* 1871	dof Claus Hinrich, a veterinarian. See there.	USA
Fuelscher, Adele Catharina Dorothea	* 1867	dof Claus Hinrich, a veterinarian. See there.	USA
Fuelscher, Rudolph Heinrich	* 1868	sof Claus Hinrich, a veterinarian. See there.	USA
Fuelscher, Hinrich Friedrich Otto	* 1875	sof Claus Hinrich, a veterinarian. See there.	USA
Fuelscher, Dorothea Elsabea	* 1855	dof Marx Friedrich ∞ Friederike née Rasmus. See there.	USA
Fuelscher, Michael Heinrich	* 1859	sof Marx Friedrich ∞ Friederike née Rasmus. See there.	USA
Fuelscher, Bertha Helene	* 1874	dof Claus Hinrich, a veterinarian. See there.	USA
Fuelscher, Claus	* 1826	sof Jacob ∞ Trina née Stolten. The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Fuelscher, Claus August	* 1849	sof Hinrich ∞ Lucia née Piening. Shipwright. Absent (since at least 1869) and away. A letter came from Scotland in 1871.	???
Fuelscher, Claus Hinrich	* 1834	sof Hinrich ∞ Abel née Laehn. Veterinarian. He emigrated in the spring of 1881. Family : ∞ (his wife was dead then). Their children : Carl Johann Hinrich, Hermann Johann Gottfried, Daniel, Meta Louise Sophia, Adele Catharina Dorothea, Rudolph Heinrich, Bertha Helene, Hinrich Friedrich Otto, Emma Maria, and	USA



		Wilhelm Hinrich Henning, who intended to stay behind.	
Fuelscher, Claus Jacob	* 1863	sof Marx Friedrich ∞ Friederike née Rasmus. See there.	USA
Fuelscher, Claus Jacob	* 1834	sof Michel, a mason, ∞ Helene Auguste née Johannsen.	USA
Fuelscher, Daniel	* 1864	sof Claus Hinrich, a veterinarian. See there.	USA
Fuelscher, Emma Maria	* 1878	dof Claus Hinrich, a veterinarian. See there.	USA
Fuelscher, Jacob		Husband of Koopmann, Margaretha. See there. California.	USA
Fuelscher, Johann	~ 1850	He emigrated in 1869 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	???
Fuelscher, Johannes Frenz	* 1851	sof Marx Friedrich ∞ Friederike née Rasmus. See there. He was denied a permit as he was the right age to be recruited in 1869. His family did emigrate.	USA
Fuelscher, Julius (Marcus Julius)	* 1848	sof Marten ∞ Catharina née Mohr. Cooper by trade. He emigrated between 1872 and 1883.	USA
Fuelscher, M.	~ 1837	Joiner and cabinet-maker by profession. He emigrated in 1858. Destination : Melbourne.	AUS
Fuelscher, Marx	* 1838	sof Marx ∞ Anna née Schliemann. In Australia.	AUS
Fuelscher, Marx Friedrich	* 1825	sof Michel, a bricklayer, ∞ Helene Auguste née Johannsen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. 1. ∞ Bruhn, Anna Catharina. 2. ∞ Rasmus, Friederike. Children : Johannes Frenz, Dorothea Elsabea, Michael Heinrich, and Claus Jacob. The permit was denied for Johannes Frenz as he was the right age to be recruited. Destination : Iowa.	USA
Fuelster, Claus		sof Claus ∞ Antje (Anna) née Claussen. In Indiana.	USA
Fuenn, Wilhelm Heinrich	* 1867	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Fuensk		See also Fynsk.	
Fuensk, Friedrich Jensen	* 1871	Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	USA DEN
Fuerboeter, Friedrich Ferdinand	* 1819	sof Hans Juergen, a blacksmith, ∞ Maria née Hagen. He himself a blacksmith, too, brown hair, tall, blue eyes. He applied for a permit for emigration in 1847. He headed for Iowa.	USA
Fuerboeter, Amandus Berthold Heinr.	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fuerboeter, Louise Dorothea ∞ Paustian	* 1857	dof Juergen ∞ Anna Elisabeth née Westphal. ∞ Paustian, NN. They lived in Bloomfield, Nebraska.	USA
Fuerboeter, Dora	* 1862	dof Hans Matthias ∞ Catharina née Petersen.	USA
Fuerboeter, Doris	~ 1838 * 1841	dof Caspar August ∞ Dorothea née Timmermann. She emigrated in 1858, together with her sister Elise.	USA
Fuerboeter, Elise (Anna Louise ?)	~ 1839	dof Caspar August ∞ Dorothea née Timmermann. She emigrated in 1858, together with her sister Doris. ∞ Renner, NN, in Illinois.	USA
Fuerboeter, Ernst		He emigrated in 1852. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Fuerboeter, Ernst	~ 1813	sof Hans Juergen ∞ Maria Sophia née Hagen. In Australia.	AUS
Fuerboeter, Ferdinand	* 1854	sof Hans Matthias ∞ Catharina née Petersen.	USA
Fuerboeter, Georg	* 1874	sof Hans Matthias ∞ Catharina née Petersen.	USA
Fuerboeter, Heinrich	* 1842	sof Johann Heinrich ∞ Dorothea Margaretha née Wilkens.	USA
Fuerboeter, Heinrich	* 1868	sof Hans Matthias ∞ Catharina née Petersen.	USA
Fuerboeter, Peter Georg	* 1833	sof Johann Heinrich ∞ Dorothea Margaretha née Wilkens. He died young and unmarried in Australia or New Zealand	AUS
Fuerboeter, Wilhelmina ∞ Wilder	* 1835	dof Johann Heinrich ∞ Dorothea Margaretha née Wilkens. ∞ Wilder, Jacob Georg.	USA
Fuerchau, Hendrik Klausen (or Foerchau)	* 1847	sof Klaus ∞ Anna Margaretha née Froestrup. Bricklayer by trade, like his father.	DEN

		He opted for Danish citizenship in 1868.	
Fuerneisen, Carl		Carpenter. He emigrated to America in 1884.	USA
Fuerst, Heinrich Christian Friedrich	* 1867 14 Apr.	sof Heinrich Christian ∞ Anna Christina née Arp. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Fuerst, Christian Friedrich Max	* 1869 8 Mar.	sof Heinrich Christian ∞ Anna Christina née Plambeck. I am sure the mother's name ought to be Arp, though. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Fuerst, Hans Friedrich Christian	* 1871 24 June	sof Heinrich Christian ∞ Anna Christina née Arp. Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Fuerst, Adolf (Adolf Heinrich Christian) (Adolf Friedrich Christian)	* 1852 21 Mar	Illegitimate son of Anna Charlotte Caroline Martens and August Friedrich Fuerst. ∞ Kloppenburg, Magdalena. See there. Marriage in Germany. They emigrated in 1881. Children who were born in Germany : Anna, Johann, and Clara.	USA
Fuerst, aka Sievers, Johann Heinrich	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fuerst, Anna	~ 1878	dof Adolf ∞ Magdalena née Kloppenburg. See there.	USA
Fuerst, Anna	~ 1879	dof Heinrich Christian ∞ Anna Christina née Arp. See there. She emigrated with her mother in 1882.	USA
Fuerst, August	~ 1826	Miller by trade. He emigrated in 1855.	USA
Fuerst, Catharina ∞ Krause	~ 1831	dof Claus Friedrich ∞ Christina Magdalena née Baasen (?) ∞ Krause, Friedrich * 1834. See there.	USA
Fuerst, Christian Detlef	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Seaman.	???
Fuerst, Christina (Christina Maria Johanna)	* 1873 10 Oct.	dof Heinrich Christian ∞ Anna Christina née Arp. See there. She emigrated with her mother in 1882.	USA
Fuerst, Cilly	~ 1888	dof Isaac ∞ Rosa née NN. See there.	SAF
Fuerst, Clara	~ 1881	dof Adolf ∞ Magdalena née Kloppenburg. See there.	USA
Fuerst, Claus Heinrich Otto	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fuerst, Heinrich Christian	* 1824 20 Oct.	sof Claus Friedrich ∞ Christina Magdalena née Bach. 1866 ∞ Arp, Anna Christina. A bricklayer. He emigrated in 1881, leaving his wife and six children uncared for. Some of his sons are listed above. The family followed their father / husband in 1882.	USA
Fuerst, Isaac	~ 1855	Merchant. He emigrated to South Africa with his wife Rosa, ten years younger than himself, and their children Cilly and Otto.	SAF
Fuerst, Johann	~ 1880	sof Adolf ∞ Magdalena née Kloppenburg. See there.	USA
Fuerst, Johann Hinrich	* 1819 30 Apr.	sof Hermann, a miller, ∞ Christina née Bornhoeft. Miller and carpenter. He headed for Iowa in 1847. As he had no means, he was sponsored by his patron, the miller Marsen.	USA
Fuerst, Ludwig Heinrich	* 1862	Probably a son of Heinrich Christian ∞ Anna Christina née Arp. See there. A brother lived in Nebraska. An uncle lived in Davenport, Iowa. His father emigrated in 1881.	USA
Fuerst, Maria	~ 1876	dof Heinrich Christian ∞ Anna Christina née Arp. See there. She emigrated with her mother in 1882.	USA
Fuerst, Otto	~ 1889	sof Isaac ∞ Rosa née NN. See there.	SAF
Fuerst, Wilhelm Heinrich	* 1844	sof Christian Detlef. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fuerstenau, Dorothea (Dorothea Henriette)		dof Jacob Friedrich ∞ Maria Elisabeth Sophia née Frank. ∞ Schulze, Andreas (Andreas Christian Martin),	USA

∞ Schulze		a farmer in Texas. See Schulze. She died before 1868. There were several children.	
Fuerstenau, Johannes	* 1852	sof Christian Wilhelm ∞ Bertha Margaretha Lisette née Schoenfeldt. Permission for emigration was granted in 1875.	USA
Fuerstenberg, Christian Robert Adolph	* 1835 7 Sep.	sof Christian Friedrich ∞ Anna née Stahben (Staven). Permission for emigration to America was denied in 1857.	USA
Fuerstenberg, Johann Friedrich	* 1841 23 Apr.	sof Marx Hinrich ∞ Sophia Margaretha Henriette née Jensen. ∞ Timmermann, Christina Margaretha. Their children : at least Emma and Bertha.	USA
Fuerstenberg, Christian Robert Adolf	~ 1835	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped " .	???
Fuerstenberg, Johann Jochim	~ 1838	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped " .	???
Fuerstenberg, Bertha (Bertha Catharina Margaretha)	* 1870 26 Mar	dof Johann Friedrich ∞ Christina Margaretha née Timmermann. See there. She emigrated about 1882. ∞ Busch, Hinrich * 1866. Marriage in the USA. A sister in America : Emma.	USA
Fuerstenberg, Bertha	* 1885	dof Nicolaus ∞ Margaretha née Schmidt. See there.	USA
Fuerstenberg, Emma (Emma Margaretha Dorothea)	* 1873 10 Aug	dof Johann Friedrich ∞ Christina Margaretha née Timmermann. See there. She emigrated about 1882. ∞ Busch, Theodor * 1872. Marriage in the USA. A sister in America : Bertha.	USA
Fuerstenberg, Heinrich		Husband of Moeller, Helene Dorothea Christine, Chicago.	USA
Fuerstenberg, Heinrich	~ 1872	sof Nicolaus ∞ Margaretha née Schmidt. See there.	USA
Fuerstenberg, Joseph	* 1850	Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. Absent then. Still wanted in 1888. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Fuerstenberg, Julius	* 1887	sof Nicolaus ∞ Margaretha née Schmidt. See there.	USA
Fuerstenberg, Meta	~ 1878	dof Nicolaus ∞ Margaretha née Schmidt. See there.	USA
Fuerstenberg, Nicolaus (Nicol. Claus Friedrich)	~ 1845	Laborer. He emigrated with his wife and six children. ∞ Schmidt, Margaretha Magdalena. Their children : Heinrich, Rosa, Meta, Nicolaus, Bertha, and Julius.	USA
Fuerstenberg, Nicolaus	~ 1881	sof Nicolaus ∞ Margaretha née Schmidt. See there.	USA
Fuerstenberg, Rosa	~ 1876	dof Nicolaus ∞ Margaretha née Schmidt. See there.	USA
Fuerstenwerth, Hans Diedrich	* 1832 26 May	sof Johann ∞ Margaretha Magdalena née Heeschen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1863.	USA
Fuerthmann, Johann Albert		Owner of a soap-factory in California (1887).	USA
Fuesen, Bertel	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Fuetterer, Wilhelm Ferdinand Adolf	* 1867	Stoker on a naval vessel. He was tried for desertion in 1887, while absent. Desertion in 1887.	???
Fuetterer, Cajetan Andreas	* 1862	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Fugler, Caroline	* 1860	Daughter of Magdalena Emilie Oesten and Heinrich Johannes Fugler. Unsafe identification as her name appears differently on a passenger list.	USA
Fuglsang, Frederik P. (Frederik Petersen F.)	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fuglsang, Hans Matthiesen	* 1856	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Fuglsang, Jes Peter	* 1855	sof Juergen. Permission for emigration to Denmark was denied in 1872 for formal reasons.	DEN
Fuglsang, Joergen Ew. (Joergen Enevoldsen F.)	* 1848	sof Enevold Hansen F. ∞ Anne Elisabeth née Pedersdatter. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fuglsang, Johann Jepsen	* 1852	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving	USA

		the country without the required permit. Seaman.	DEN
Fuglsang, Johannes	* 1868	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Fuglsang, Matthias	* 1863	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. (House- ) painter.	USA DEN
Fuglsang, Matthias H.	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Fuglsang, Mette Marie J. (Mette Marie Jensen F.)		Wife of Peter Hansen Moos. See there.	DEN
Fuglsang, Niels	* 1862	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Fuglsang, Niels	* 1869	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Fuglsang, Peter	* 1844	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Fuglsang, Peter Ludwig	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Fuhlendorf, Anna	~ 1841	She emigrated in 1865 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. Probably a daughter of Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Greleck.	???
Fuhlendorf, Catharina		Wife of Winter, Johann. See there.	USA
Fuhlendorf, Christine		Wife of Danker, Arnold Joachim. See there.	USA
Fuhlendorf, Friedrich	* 1886	sof Hinrich Goerries ∞ Caroline Maria Anna née Prillwitz.	USA
Fuhlendorf, Peter	* 1842	sof Hinrich. He was put on a vessel heading for America in 1865.	USA
Fuhlendorff, a male		sof Johann Hinrich Detlef ∞ Elisabeth Maria Christina née Dall. Born in the 1830 'ies. He is either Justus Christian Ludwig * 1835 or Adolf Johann Ferdinand * 1838.	USA
Fuhrhop, Caroline	* 1834	dof Johann Friedrich Carl ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Rohardt. She had two children with Heinrich Diesel : Margaretha and Jacob.	USA
Fuhrhop, Jacob	* 1856	Son of Caroline Fuhrhop and Heinrich Diesel.	USA
Fuhrhop, Margaretha	* 1852	Daughter of Caroline Fuhrhop and Heinrich Diesel.	USA
Fuhrmann, Hans Christian Heinrich	* 1861	Farmer. He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	USA
Fuhrmann, Matthias Friedrich	~ 1818	sof Marx August ∞ Anna Catharina née Kornhaase.	USA
Fuhrmann, August Friedrich	* 1866	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Fuhrmann, Claus Otto Heinrich	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Fuhrmann, Otto Heinrich Daniel	* 1853	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Shoemaker.	???
Fuhrmann, Carl Wilhelm Albert	* 1864	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Fuhrmann, aka Seidler, Gerhard Ehler Otto	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fuhrmann, Nicolaus		Mechanic or locksmith. He emigrated to China in 1884 or early in 1885. His wife was meant to follow later.	CHN
Fuhrmann, several		Children of NN Fuhrmann ∞ Maria Doroth. née Lammers. Their father NN Fuhrmann was born in Cismar. Maria Dorothea Lammers born in 1755.	USA
Funck, Max Bernhard Gustav		He was tried (in 1889) for desertion. Still absent then.	USA
Funck, aka Langclaussen, Traugott Hans Martin	* 1865	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA

Funck, aka Urie, Heinrich Johann Jacob	* 1862 10 Dec	Son of Sophie Caroline Andrine Urie and Ferdinand Funk. Butcher. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. He went by Heinrich, as it seems.	USA
Funck, G.		He or she left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : Rio de Janeiro.	BRA
Funck, Johann Peter Detlef	* 1850	sof Peter ∞ Maria Sophia Caroline née Lindquist. Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Sailmaker.	USA
Funk, Hermann Carl Theodor	* 1870 8 Apr.	Son of Wiebke Funk and Hermann Carl Joseph Ewers. Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Funk, Johann Matthias Wilhelm	* 1873	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Stoker.	???
Funk, Johannes Heinrich Amandus	* 1878	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known inland residence : Dockenhuden.	???
Funk, Carl Christian	* 1835 5 Apr.	sof Peter ∞ Maria Sophia Christina née Lindquist. A brother in America : Christian Carl.	USA
Funk, Catharina		Married name of Prange, Catharina. In Buenos Aires.	ARG
Funk, Christian Carl	* 1837 31 Mar	sof Peter ∞ Maria Sophia Christina née Lindquist. A brother in America : Carl Christian.	USA
Funk, Christian Hinrich	~ 1835	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped " .	???
Funk, Johann	~ 1841	Illegitimate son of Telsche Catharina née Meincke. He lived in San Francisco in 1864.	USA
Funk, Rudolph		In Philadelphia. Husband of Bruennsaa, Johanna Elise Friederike * 1847.	USA
Funke, Johann Friedrich Gustav	~ 1840	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped " .	???
Funke, aka Ussinger, Carl Christian Theodor	* 1870	Accused (in 1892 or before) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Funke, Ernst Johann	* 1845	He emigrated to New Holstein, Wisconsin, in 1866. A brother in America : Friedrich Julius.	USA
Funke, Friedrich Julius (went by Fritz)	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Brewer in the Empire Brewery, Milwaukee. He emigrated in 1873. A brother in America : Ernst Johann.	USA
Fuschera, Hermann	~ 1841	sof Jacob Heinrich ∞ Maria Dorothea née Vollertsen.	MEX
Fust, Friedrich	~ 1818	Laborer. He emigrated in 1858.	USA
Fust, Georg Daniel	* 1845	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Emerentia née Witt. He emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. Shoemaker by trade, like his father.	USA
Fust, Theresa Christiana ∞ Giese	* 1837	dof Johann Hinrich ∞ Emerentia née Witt. ∞ Giese, NN.	USA
Fyhn, Niels Petersen	* 1852	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fyhn, Niels Theodor	* 1879	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Butcher.	???
Fyhn, Peter Hansen	* 1860	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Fyhn, Peter Magnus	* 1881	sof Jens Henriksen Fyhn ∞ Metta Christina née Andresen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Fynsk		See also Fuensk.	
Fynsk, Andreas Hansen	* 1853	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	